

PERSONAL RECORD OF REV.

John Joseph Daly
NAME IN FULL

Father's and Mother's (maiden) name *Michael Daly - Mary Daly*

Birth Date and Place *6th April 1921 - Erie's C. Keely - Ireland*

Baptism Date and Place *Parish Church of Erie's C. Keely - 9th April 1921*

Present Citizenship *Immigrant - on a permanent visa*

If Naturalized, Date and Place *Not Naturalized*

Elementary School—Dates and Places
*Erie's National School
1927 - 1936 or 35*

High School—Dates and Places
*Mount Melleary Seminary
Capatzen, Co. Wick
1943 - 1947*

College—Dates and Places
*All Hallows College Dublin
1947 - 1951*

Seminary—Dates and Places
*which is Mt. Melleary - which
has High School & Philosophy*

Post-Graduate Work—Dates and Places

Degrees—Dates and Places

Ordination Date and Place *All Hallows College Dublin - June 17th 1951*

Ordaining Prelate *Mohr Rev. Dr. O'Doherty*

Ordained for what Diocese *Rochester, Queensland Australia*

If incardinated in San Diego, Date *JUNE 9, 1964*

If not incardinated, Date of Arrival *Dec 14th 1959*

What foreign languages can you speak? *Little French, and a little Italian*

Name and address of nearest relative or friend *Mr. William Daly, Factory of the Dept. of...*

State where last will and testament is filed *St. Joseph's Cathedral, Perth...*

List of ecclesiastical dignities and date of reception

State any special work or assignment and give dates

PERSONAL RECORD OF REV. James Joseph ...

NAME IN FULL

In re FINANCIAL OBLIGATIONS:

Have you contracted any funded debts such as bank loans? No

If so, in what amount?

Do you owe any current accounts? No, except I have promised to refund the Clerical

If so, in what amount? Ed. Fund of Rock, I have done so to help the account, can refund
the rest IMMEDIATELY ON ENGAGEMENT to other debts whatever.

List of Appointments since Ordination

TOWN	PARISH	CAPACITY	DATES
Imperial	St. Brigid's	curate	Jan 1st to 31st '52
Trichere	Holy Trinitate		Jan '52 to Jan '54
Rockampton	Park Ave	in charge	Jan 14th ^{'54} Feb 14 '54
St. Mary's	Sacred Heart	curate	Feb '54 to Feb '55
Rockampton	St. Mary's		Feb '55 to March '56
	St. Theresa's		March '56 Dec '56
Sandberg	St. Patrick's		Jan '57 to Dec '58
DIocese of SAN DIEGO PALM SPRINGS	St. Theresa	Assistant	12/19/58 - 7/1/58
PALM SPRINGS	Our Lady of Solitude	Assistant	7/1/58 - 9/22/59
SAN YSIDRO	Our Lady of Mt. Carmel	Assistant	9/22/59 - 3/1/60
PALM SPRINGS	St. Theresa	Adm. P.T. Assistant	4/10/61 3/1/60 - 10/20/61
Incard. 6/9/64 LA MESA	St. Martin's	Assistant	10/20/61 - 6/26/68
LEMON GROVE	St. John of Cross	Assistant	6/26/68 - 7/2/69
SAN DIEGO	St. Therese of Child Jesus	Assistant	7/2/69 - 11/1/69
EAGLE MOUNTAIN	St. Augustine	Administrator	11/1/69 - 7/2/73
BLYTHE	St. Joan of Arc	Pastor	7/2/73 - 7/1/75
HOLTVILLE	St. Joseph	Pastor	7/1/75 - 9/15/77
COLTON	Immaculate Conception	Associate Pastor	9/15/77 - 7-1-81
(Glen Avon)Riverside	Sacred Heart	Pastor	7-1-81 - 7-1-85
RETIRED			4-1/86
DIED 10-17-89			

Please type answers in full and return to the Chancery Office, Alcalá Park, San Diego 12, California

(Over)

PERSONAL RECORD OF REV.

John Joseph ...

NAME IN FULL

In re FINANCIAL OBLIGATIONS:

Have you contracted any funded debts such as bank loans? No

If so, in what amount?

Do you owe any current accounts? No, except I have promised to refund the Glendale

If so, in what amount? The Fund of Rockh. I have done so to half the amount, can refund the rest immediately on appointment to other parishes whatever.

List of Appointments since Ordination

TOWN	PARISH	CAPACITY	DATES
Imperial	St. Brigid's	curate	Jan 1st to 31st '52
Imperial	St. Ignace		Jan '52 to Jan '54
Escondido	Park Ave	in charge	Jan 14th ^{'54} Feb 14 '54
San Marcos	Sacred Heart	curate	Feb '54 to Feb '55
Rockhampton	St. Mary's		Feb '55 to March '56
San Marcos	St. Theresa's		March '56 Dec '56
San Marcos	St. Patrick's		Jan '57 to Dec '58
DIOCESE OF SAN DIEGO PALM SPRINGS	St. Theresa	Assistant	12/19/58 - 7/ 4/58
PALM SPRINGS	Our Lady of Solitude	Assistant	7/ 4/58 - 9/22/59
SAN YSIDRO	Our Lady of Mt. Carmel	Assistant	9/22/59 - 3/1/60
PALM SPRINGS	St. Theresa	Adm. P.T. Assistant	4/10/61 3/ 1/60 - 10/20/61
Incard. 6/9/64 LA MESA	St. Martin's	Assistant	10/20/61 - 6/26/68
LEMON GROVE	St. John of Cross	Assistant	6/26/68 - 7/2/69
SAN DIEGO	St. Therese of Child Jesus	Assistant	7/2/69 - 11/1/69
EAGLE MOUNTAIN	St. Augustine	Administrator	11/1/69 - 7/ 2/73
BLYTHE	St. Joan of Arc	Pastor	7/ 2/73 - 7/ 1/75
HOLTVILLE	St. Joseph Immaculate	Pastor	7/ 1/75 - 9/15/77
COLTON	Conception	Associate Pastor	9/15/77 - 7-1-81
(Glen Avon)Riverside	Sacred Heart	Pastor	7-1-81 - 7-1-85
RETIRED			4-1/86
DIED 10-17-89			

Please type answers in full and return to the Chancery Office, Alcalá Park, San Diego 12, California

(Over)

CERTIFICATION OF VITAL RECORD

COUNTY of SAN BERNARDINO

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH
351 MT. VIEW AVENUE, SAN BERNARDINO, CALIFORNIA 92415-0010

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
USE BLACK INK ONLY

38936007998

STATE FILE NUMBER		LOCAL REGISTRATION DISTRICT AND CERTIFICATE NUMBER	
1A. NAME OF DECEASED—FIRST (GIVEN)		1B. MIDDLE	1C. LAST (FAMILY)
John		Joseph	Daly
4. RACE		5. SPANISH/HISPANIC—SPECIFY	
White		<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. STATE OF BIRTH		6. DATE OF BIRTH—MO. DAY, YR	
Ireland		April 6, 1921	
9. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY		7. AGE IN YEARS	
U.S.A.		68	
10A. FULL NAME OF FATHER		10B. STATE OF BIRTH	
Michael Daly		Ireland	
11A. FULL MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER		11B. STATE OF BIRTH	
Mary Daly		Ireland	
12. MILITARY SERVICE?		13. SOCIAL SECURITY NO.	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NONE		560-76-4018	
14. MARITAL STATUS		15. NAME OF SURVIVING SPOUSE (IF WIFE, ENTER MAIDEN NAME)	
Never Married			
16A. USUAL OCCUPATION		16B. USUAL KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY	
Roman Catholic Priest		Religion	
16C. USUAL EMPLOYER		16D. YEARS IN OCCUPATION	
Diocese of San Bernardino		38	
17. EDUCATION—YEARS COMPLETED		18. CITY	
16 plus		Hesperia	
18A. RESIDENCE—STREET AND NUMBER OR LOCATION		18B. CITY	
7267 Dalscote		Hesperia	
18C. ZIP CODE		19. COUNTY	
92345		San Bernardino	
19A. PLACE OF DEATH		19B. IF HOSPITAL, SPECIFY ONE: IP, ER/OP, DOA	
Residence			
19C. COUNTY		20. NAME, RELATIONSHIP, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF INFORMANT	
San Bernardino		Self Through pre-need	
19D. STREET ADDRESS—STREET AND NUMBER OR LOCATION		19E. CITY	
7267 Dalscote		Hesperia	
21. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY: (ENTER ONLY ONE CAUSE PER LINE FOR A, B, AND C)		22. WAS DEATH REPORTED TO CORONER? REFERRAL NUMBER	
IMMEDIATE CAUSE (A) Pending		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES 89-4901 LM <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
DUE TO (B)		23. WAS BIOPSY PERFORMED?	
DUE TO (C)		<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	
25. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO CAUSE GIVEN IN 21		24A. WAS AUTOPSY PERFORMED?	
		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
26. WAS OPERATION PERFORMED FOR ANY CONDITION IN ITEM 21 OR 23? IF YES, LIST TYPE OF OPERATION AND DATE.		24B. WAS IT USED IN DETERMINING CAUSE OF DEATH?	
		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
27A. DECEASED ATTENDED SINCE MONTH, DAY, YEAR		27B. SIGNATURE AND DEGREE OR TITLE OF PHYSICIAN	
DECEDENT LAST SEEN ALIVE MONTH, DAY, YEAR		27C. PHYSICIAN'S LICENSE NUMBER	
		27D. DATE SIGNED	
27E. TYPE ATTENDING PHYSICIAN'S NAME AND ADDRESS			
28A. SIGNATURE AND TITLE OF CORONER OR DEPUTY CORONER		28B. DATE SIGNED	
By: <i>Jen Collins</i> Deputy		Oct. 19, 1989	
29. MANNER OF DEATH—specify one: natural, accident, suicide, homicide, pending investigation or could not be determined		30A. PLACE OF INJURY	
Pending Investigation			
30B. INJURY AT WORK		30C. DATE OF INJURY	
<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		MONTH, DAY, YEAR	
31. HOUR		33. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED (EVENTS WHICH RESULTED IN INJURY)	
34A. DISPOSITION(S)		34B. PLACE OF FINAL DISPOSITION—NAME AND ADDRESS	
Burial		Pierce Bros. Crestlawn Cemetery 11500 Arlington Ave. Riverside, CA	
34C. DATE		34D. SIGNATURE OF EMBALMER	
MO. DAY, YEAR		34E. LICENSE NUMBER	
Oct. 24, 1989		5374	
35A. SIGNATURE OF REGISTRAR		35B. REGISTRATION DATE	
George R. Pettersen M.D.		OCT 20 1989	
36A. NAME OF FUNERAL DIRECTOR (OR PERSON ACTING AS SUCH)		36B. LICENSE NO.	
Watson-Butler Family Mortuary		F-978	
37A. SIGNATURE OF REGISTRAR		37B. CENSUS TRACT	
A. J. S. 10-27		1002	

CERTIFIED COPY OF VITAL RECORDS
DATE ISSUED **JAN 29 1990**

5893

STATE OF CALIFORNIA }
COUNTY OF SAN BERNARDINO } SS

This is a true and exact reproduction of the document officially registered and placed on file in the VITAL RECORDS SECTION, SAN BERNARDINO DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH.

George R. Pettersen M.D.
GEORGE R. PETERSEN, M.D.
COUNTY HEALTH OFFICER
REGISTRAR OF VITAL STATISTICS

This copy not valid unless prepared on engraved border displaying seal and signature of Registrar.



00004

CERTIFICATION OF VITAL RECORD

COUNTY of SAN BERNARDINO

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH
351 MT. VIEW AVENUE, SAN BERNARDINO, CALIFORNIA 92415-0010

PHYSICIAN/CORONER'S AMENDMENT FORM 2

USE BLACK INK ONLY—MAKE NO ERASURES, WHITEOUTS, OR OTHER ALTERATIONS

-158523

STATE FILE NUMBER [X] DEATH [] FETAL DEATH [] BIRTH 38936007998 LOCAL REGISTRATION DISTRICT AND CERTIFICATE NUMBER

1a. NAME—FIRST (GIVEN) John 1b. MIDDLE Joseph 1c. LAST (FAMILY) Daly 1d. SEX Male
2. DATE OF EVENT—MONTH, DAY, YEAR October 17, 1989 3a. CITY OF OCCURRENCE Hesperia 3b. COUNTY OF OCCURRENCE San Bernardino

Table with 3 columns: 4. CERTIFICATE ITEM NUMBER, 5a. INCORRECT INFORMATION ON ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE, 5b. INFORMATION AS IT SHOULD BE STATED. Rows include items 21A, 25, 26, and 29.

7a. SIGNATURE OF CERTIFYING PHYSICIAN OR CORONER [Signature] 7b. DATE SIGNED 11/22/89
8a. NAME OF CERTIFYING PHYSICIAN OR CORONER (PRINT OR TYPE) Brian McCormick, Coroner, By: Edward E. Harter, Jr. 8b. DEGREE OR TITLE Deputy Coroner, Inspector
8c. ADDRESS—STREET AND NUMBER 175 S. Lena Road 8d. CITY San Bernardino 8e. STATE CA
9. OFFICE OF STATE OR LOCAL REGISTRAR OFFICE OF THE STATE REGISTRAR OF VITAL STATISTICS 10. DATE ACCEPTED FOR REGISTRATION DEC 18 1989

CALIFORNIA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES, OFFICE OF STATE REGISTRAR VS 24A (Rev. 1/89) 88 50339

CERTIFIED COPY OF VITAL RECORDS

15897

STATE OF CALIFORNIA }
COUNTY OF SAN BERNARDINO } SS

DATE ISSUED JAN 29 1990

This is a true and exact reproduction of the document officially registered and placed on file in the VITAL RECORDS SECTION, SAN BERNARDINO DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH,

George R. Pettersen M.D.
GEORGE R. PETERSEN, M.D.
COUNTY HEALTH OFFICER
REGISTRAR OF VITAL STATISTICS

This copy not valid unless prepared on engraved border displaying seal and signature of Registrar.



00005



PROVIDENT MUTUAL

SECURITY THROUGH FINANCIAL SERVICES

THE PROVIDENT MUTUAL BUILDING, 1600 MARKET STREET, PHILADELPHIA, PA 19103

CLAIMANT'S STATEMENT

Death Benefit Request Form

In order to process your claim to death proceeds, we will need the following information about the deceased and about yourself. The furnishing of this form by the company, however, does not constitute an admission that there is any insurance in force. Each claimant must submit his or her own claimant's statement.

Facts Concerning Deceased

1. Name of Deceased: JOHN JOSEPH DALY		Date of Death: 10-17-89
2. Cause of Death: PENDING		Duration of Illness:
3. Date of Birth: 4-6-21	Source of Information: DEATH CERTIFICATE	
4. Policy Numbers under which this claim is being made: 4,038,823		

Home Office Use Only	
D.F.#	
Proceeds \$	
Interest \$	
TOTAL \$	
Service Agency	Agent Code
Name of Agent	
Examiner	Approver
/	

Facts Concerning Claimant

5. Name & Address of Claimant: (Please Print)
 Name: ROMAN CATHOLIC BISHOP OF SAN BERNARDINO
 Street: 1450 NORTH D STREET
 City: SAN BERNARDINO State: CA Zip Code: 92405

6. Relationship to Deceased: Spouse Child Other: EMPLOYER

7. Daytime Telephone Number: (714) 384-8211 Date of Birth:

8. Method of Payment: You have a choice of payment unless you have been deprived of this right by prior election.
 Lump Sum Policy Settlement Option (Refer to reverse side of this form for more information.)

9. Taxpayer Identification Number: (Social Security Number for an Individual) 95-329-3901
 Check this box if you are subject to backup withholding under provisions of 3406 (a) (1) (c) of the Internal Revenue Code.

By completing Items 1 through 9 above, I certify under the penalties of perjury that the facts provided hereon are true, correct and complete to the best of my knowledge.

Signature of Claimant: *Philip A. Schan* Date: 2.14.90.

(see reverse side)

Return to: Provident Mutual, Benefit Payments, P.O. Box 7378, Philadelphia, PA 19101, (215) 636-5000
1680 12.88



PROVIDENT MUTUAL

THE PROVIDENT MUTUAL BUILDING, 1600 MARKET STREET, P.O. BOX 7378, PHILADELPHIA, PA 19101 (215) 636-5000

Agency No. 61

Date: 2-7-90

Richelle Scott
c/o Roman Catholic Bishop
1450 North D Street
San Bernardino, CA 92405

Insured: John J Daly

We have received notification of the death of the Insured.

Our records indicate that the proceeds are payable as follows:

Policy Number	Beneficiary Designation
4038823	The Roman Catholic Bishop of San Bernardino

So that we can complete settlement as promptly as possible, please send us the following checked items:

- Certified copy of Insured's death certificate
- Claimant's Statement completed by each beneficiary indicated above
- If the existing Settlement Option Election is to be cancelled, a brief statement over the beneficiary's signature is required.
- Statement completed by _____
- Birth Certificate for _____
- Court Document showing appointment of executor or administrator
- Death Certificate of _____
- State Tax Waiver from Inheritance Tax Department using the value at death of \$ _____
-

Unless we specifically request the return of the policies, they should be destroyed after settlement has been completed.

If you have any questions concerning our requirements or available methods of payment, please let us know.

Barry Trettz

Claims Examiner
Benefit Payments Department

FUNERAL ARRANGEMENTS
(Please type or print)

Name Reverend John J. Daly
Present Address 9935 Mission Blvd., Riverside (Glen Avon)
Social Security # 560-76-4018 Phone 685-5058

1) In case of serious illness or sudden death please notify:

Name Reverend Malachy McGinn or Father Behan
Address 12686 Central Ave. 1450 No. D St.
City & State Chino, California Phone 627-8466

2) My preference of mortuary is:

a Watson-Butler Family Mortuary, Riverside, CA

b. I do do not want to be embalmed.

3) I would like to be buried at: Holy Cross Section
Crestlawn Cemetery Cemetery

Riverside, CA
City State

4) The type of casket I prefer is in the following price range:

\$100-\$300 \$300-\$700 \$700-\$1,000 Higher Metal Religious

5) Cost of cemetery lot and casket is covered by:
Private Funds or insurance

I have made arrangements that these be paid by:

6) Religious services:

Church: I prefer Cathedral or Parish Church

Wake: Rosary Scripture

Priest to conduct service Father McGuinn & Father Behan

Mass of Christian Burial:

Priests to assist Bishop: 1 2 As listed above

Homilist: As above

Pall Bearers:
1. John J. Daly 2. [Signature]
3. _____ 4. _____
5. _____ 6. _____

PHONE: 22 3939

CATHOLIC PRESBYTERY,
33 MAIN STREET,
PARK AVENUE,
NORTH ROCKHAMPTON, 4701
20. 12. 89
..... 19.....

Australia.

Dear Monsignor Phil,

Warmest Greetings from here. My chief object is to thank you most sincerely for ALL the practical help you gave Katie, Bernie & I on occasion of xdear John's death R I P.

We found so many, many silver linings to our cloud of sorrow. Your memo to your clergy has been multiplied dozens of times over. May I single out 2 Items- Jn's burial place near Mike & Tom Flahive at Crestlawn & your final prayer from Cardinal Newman, a great favourite of mine, " May he find a safe rest and peace at the last . In fact, just now I'm piecing together 2 Arts on the Cardinal's death Centenary & I'm analysing it at deep sentiment beginning " My He support us all the day long.

I try to visit Birmingham to say Mass in his death -room (now a small oratory).

Phil, I'm sure your Profile has a place in recent Kerryman as K I think would have given it

I'd love to call on you & so many in San B in ('91 or '92 . You will pass on my Greetings Thanks to Bishop Straling & all priest & Brother p of John's.

Sincerely in O,ur Bl L rd,

Con Daly

The parish council should oversee the writing process of a parish mission statement. Use the following steps:

- a. Gather information on "parish identity" through an evening of reflection and discussion. (This could be a large parish gathering.)
 - Who is our parish?
 - What is our purpose?
 - What do we stand for?
- b. Have someone write an initial draft; bring it before the council for input
- c. Conduct a town hall assembly for parish discussion and input
- d. Get the widest approval before final adoption
- e. Be sure the completed mission statement is widely publicized.

Sample Mission Statement:

The parish of _____ is a Catholic community which shares the pastoral direction of the Bishop through his pastoral representatives. It is a community which share the Good News of Jesus Christ by providing a Christian education and by being sensitive to the needs of the entire community.

2. Identifying Parish Needs (developed annually)

If you already have a parish mission statement, proceed to identify your current needs. The council needs to discern its weak or hurting areas. Reflect on the mission statement regularly; it challenges one to keep the gospel values in the fore front.

The brainstorming method is a simple way to surface a broad-based number of needs. In this method, people list any pastoral needs they see. Everything is written down; no discussion or prioritizing is allowed at this stage.

3. Identifying Parish Talents/Resources (developed annually)

This step can immediately follow step #1 either during an evening or day-long workshop. The council reviews the talents, gifts, and charisms that the Spirit has granted to their parish. A recent census which details occupations and specific resources will help greatly in this discussion. Resources include people, relationships, ministries, buildings, money, property, etc.



Diocese of San Diego
Office For Apostolic Ministry

October 19, 1989

Dear Brother Priests and Deacons:

I regret to inform you of the death of Father John J. Daly, Diocese of San Bernardino (formerly of the Diocese of San Diego), who died suddenly at his residence in Hesperia, California on October 17, 1989. He retired from being Pastor of Sacred Heart Parish, Riverside, some years ago.

Father Daly was born on April 6, 1921 in Firies, County Kerry, Ireland. He was educated for the priesthood at All Hallows Seminary, Dublin, Ireland, where he was ordained in 1951 for service in Australia. He served in Australia until 1958, at which time, he transferred to the Diocese of San Diego.

Father Daly's assignments within the Diocese of San Diego were as follows:

Associate Pastor at Our Lady of Mount Carmel, San Ysidro; St. Therese, San Diego; St. John of the Cross, Lemon Grove; Pastor, St. Joseph's, Holtville, from 1975 to 1977.

Burial services will be held at Holy Family Church in Hesperia.

Vigil Rite for the Deceased
Monday, October 23, 1989 at 7:00 p.m.

Funeral Liturgy
Principal Celebrant - Bishop Philip F. Straling
Homilist - Rev. Malachy McGinn
Tuesday, October 24, 1989 at 10:00 a.m.
Interment at Crestlawn Cemetery

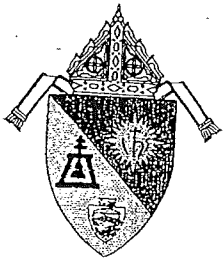
Father Daly is survived by a brother, Father Cornelius Daly, Diocese of Rock Hampton, Australia; one sister, Katherine, County Kerry, Ireland.

Father Daly was predeceased by his cousins Fathers Michael and Thomas Flahive, Diocese of San Bernardino.

In your charity, please remember in your Masses and prayers our deceased brother, Father John.

Fraternally yours in Christ,

Rev. Msgr. Mark A. Campbell
Vicar for Clergy Personnel
Adjutant Judicial Vicar



Diocesan Pastoral Center

Vicar General

Diocese of San Bernardino

October 18, 1989

Dear Brother Priests:

Father John J. Daly died very suddenly at his home in Hesperia on the afternoon of October 17, 1989. May he rest in the peace of Christ, whom he faithfully served.

John was born April 6, 1921 in Firies, County Kerry, Ireland, to Michael and Mary Daly and was ordained a priest at All Hallows College, in Dublin, in 1951. He served in Australia until 1958, at which time he transferred to San Diego. He served as an Assistant at St. Theresa Parish, Palm Springs; Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, San Ysidro; St. John of Cross, Lemon Grove; Administrator at St. Augustine, Eagle Mountain; Pastor of St. Joan of Arc, Blythe; Pastor of St. Joseph, Holtville; Associate Pastor at Immaculate Conception, Colton; Pastor of Sacred Heart, Glen Avon; and retired from full time active ministry in 1986.

A vigil service for John will be celebrated on Monday, October 23, 1989 at 7:00 P.M., at Holy Family Church, Hesperia. A Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated at Holy Family on Tuesday morning at 10:00 A.M., with burial afterwards in Crestlawn Cemetery along side his cousins Fathers Mike and Tom Flahive. Bishop Philip Straling will preside at the Mass and the homilist will be Father Malachy McGinn. His brother, Father Cornelius, a priest in Rockhampton, Australia, will concelebrate and his sister, Katie, will also travel from Ireland for the funeral.

John loved life, was a friend to all, especially the down and outs of the world. He had a great love for language, was an avid reader and storyteller. May he now find a "safe lodging, and a holy rest, and peace at last."

The traditional suffrage of three Masses for a brother priest should be offered for Father Daly.

With every best wish, I am

Fraternally yours in Christ,

Reverend Monsignor Philip A. Behan
Vicar General

Daly, Rev. Denis J.

c/o Mr. & Mrs. C. J. Plewa
472 Richmond Drive (Apt. 1)
Millbrae, California 94030
October 28, 1969

Father Lechner, Secretary
Diocese of San Diego
San Diego Chancery
Alcala Park, California 92110

Dear Father Lechner:

Confirming telephone conversation date:

Permit me to introduce myself with the enclosed Cardinal's letter. It is my desire to find work in a United States Diocese. The greater part of my priestly life has been spent in Australia. Presently I am planning a trip to my homeland in Ireland; but, if I am needed in your Diocese, my trip is of no consequence.

Any information from you as to the possibility of preferably parish duty in the Diocese of San Diego would be greatly appreciated. I have done other work, but I am happier in ordinary parish work.

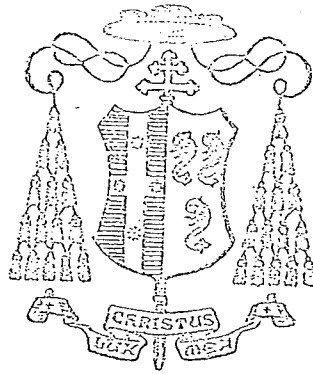
If you are interested, letters from former pastors can be obtained and forwarded to you. If I can avoid going back to Australia, I would greatly appreciate any assistance you can give me.

Blessings and regards,

D. J. Daly

DENIS J. DALY

Normannus
Tituli SS. Quatuor
S.R.C. Presbyter
Epi et Apostolicæ
Archiepiscopus
Metropolitamus



Thomas
Coronatorum
Cardinalis Gilroy
Sedis Gratia
Sydneyensis

Litteræ Commendatoriæ.

Dilecto Nobis in Christo R. Dionysio DALY Diœcesis Nostræ
Presbytero, salutem in Domino sempiternam.

Tibi qui ex hac Diœcesi, honestas ob causas Nobis cognitæ, ad tempus discedendi veniam
petulas, licentiam, ut ab eadem, per duos annos abesse possis per præsentem

Domino concedimus et impertimur : testantes te nulla prorsus ecclesiastica censura aliove Canonico
impedimento, quod sciamus, esse irretitum; immo moribus, religione, aliisque virtutum meritis esse
commendatum. Quamobrem omnes locorum Ordinarios, ad quos tibi in itinere divertere, vel apud
illos manere contigerit, enixe in Domino rogamus, ut te ad Sacrum Missæ Sacrificium celebrandum
mittant, humaniter excipiant, in cunctis tueantur.

Datum apud Sydney, die 20a mensis Maii anni 1966

mandato E. mi et Rev. mi D. ni mei Archiepiscopi.

Thomas Cardinalis Gilroy
Archiep. Sydneyen.

J. J. Kennedy
Secretarius.

St. Mary's Cathedral
Sydney

Reverend Denis Daly was ordained at St. Patrick's College, Carlow, on the 3rd of June, 1951, for the Archdiocese of Sydney.

He commenced duty as Assistant Priest in Sydney on the 3rd of December the same year.

From the beginning he was somewhat unsettled and unhappy here chiefly because he felt so very far away from his native land and his family to which he was and is greatly attached.

In the parishes in which he served he was active and zealous and made many friends among parishioners.

As he feels that nearer to his homeland he would labour more effectively, I have agreed to his seeking a benevolent Bishop elsewhere.

I feel confident that he will cooperate generously with a Bishop who agrees to accept him.

A. T. Card Lilroy.
ARCHBISHOP OF SYDNEY.

20th May 1966.

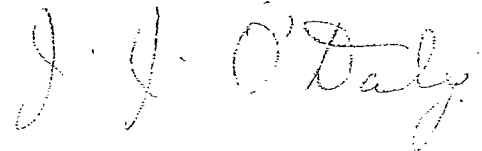
July 24, 1962

La Meas, California

To Whom It May Concern:

I Reverend John Joesph O'Daly being of sound mind and body, do here by make my last will and testament. I leave all I possess to the Roman Catholic Bishop of the Diocese of San Diego. My life insurance is already arranged with the Knights of Coloumbus of the Palm Springs Council.

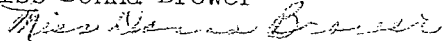
Signed,



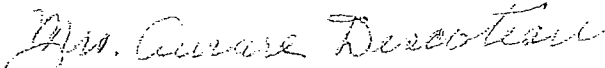
Reverend John Joesph O'Daly

Witnesses:

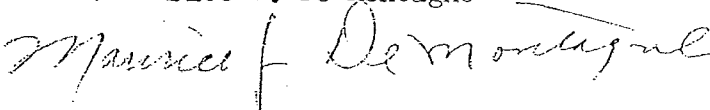
Miss Donna Brower

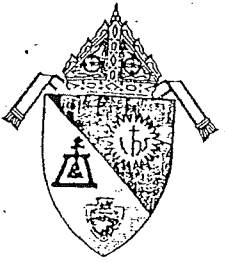


Mrs. Aurare Descoteau



Mr. Maurice J. De Montagne





Diocesan Pastoral Center

Vicar General, Chancellor

Diocese of San Bernardino

November 30, 1984

MEMO TO: ALL PRIESTS

FROM: FATHER PHIL BEHAN *PHB*

RE: ASSIGNMENT PREFERENCE FORM

In planning for next year's assignments the Diocesan Personnel Board needs the help of each priest in reaching decisions. To help us, we ask that you please complete this form and return it to me by December 13, 1984.

ASSIGNMENTS

1. I have been in my present assignment since July ST 1 1981
Month Day Year

2. I wish to be considered for a new assignment Yes No

3. I wish to have the following taken into consideration:

a) My areas and places in order of preference:

- | | | | |
|--------------|-------|----------------|-------|
| City parish | _____ | Vicariates: | |
| Mountain | _____ | Hemet | |
| Desert | _____ | Ontario | _____ |
| Any of above | _____ | Palm Springs | _____ |
| | | Redlands | _____ |
| | | Rialto | _____ |
| | | Riverside | _____ |
| | | San Bernardino | _____ |
| | | Victorville | _____ |

b) List several parishes or ministries that you would be interested in accepting, if they were open:

c) Type of pastoral assignment I would prefer:

- | <u>Parish</u> | | <u>Institutional</u> | |
|---------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| 1) Large (3+) | _____ | 1) Prison | _____ |
| 2) Small - 1 priest | _____ | 2) Hospital | _____ |
| 2 priest | _____ | 3) High School | _____ |
| 3) Ethnic | _____ | a) Admin. | _____ |
| 4) Mission | _____ | b) Teacher | _____ |
| | | c) Campus Min. | _____ |

OTHER:

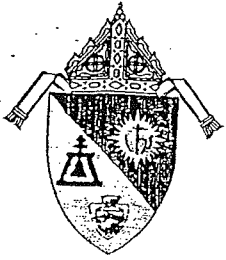
- 1) Catholic Charities _____
- 2) Catechetics _____
- 3) Charismatics _____
- 4) Marriage Encounter _____
- 5) Cursillo _____
- 6) Vocations _____
- 7) Priest to Priest _____
- 8) Hispanic Ministry _____
- 9) Ministry to _____
- Alcoholic Priests _____
- 10) Marriage Tribunal _____

d) Position I would prefer:

- 1) Pastor _____
- 2) Pastoral Assignment without administration _____
- 3) Associate Pastor _____
- 4) Team Ministry _____
- 5) Administrative Associate Pastor _____

e) Comments

Handwritten comments:
KAZAM TO SPUD!
PREFER A20 SE!
POOR & COULDN'T
IS RICH -
AND RICH ENOUGH
THAT RESERVE
IN ALL U



Diocesan Pastoral Center

Vicar General

Diocese of San Bernardino

August 10, 1988

Reverend John Daly
7267 Dalscote
Hesperia, California 92347

Dear Father Daly:

Enclosed please find a check in the amount of \$200.00 for the celebration of 40 Masses, ad mentem dantis. These funds are from the Eva Margaret Hein Estate.

Fraternally yours in Christ,

Philip A. Behan RS

Very Reverend Philip A. Behan
Vicar General

PAB/rs

14 JUL 88 580714 INV. NO. 30051
 STIPEND FUND EVA MARGRT HEIN INV. AMT. VET AMT.
 200.00 200.00
 STUB TOTALS: 200.00

**THE ROMAN CATHOLIC BISHOP
 OF SAN BERNARDINO**
 1450 NORTH D STREET PH. 714-889-8351
 SAN BERNARDINO, CA 92405

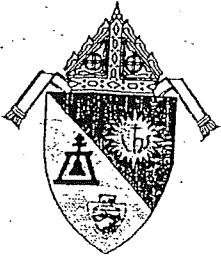
AMERICAN NATIONAL BANK
 HIGHLAND AVENUE OFFICE
 SAN BERNARDINO, CA 92405
 90-897-1222

30051

PAY TO THE ORDER OF: REV JOHN DALY
 7257 DALCOTE
 HESPERIA CA 92347

DATE: 8/12/88 AMOUNT: *****200.00

⑆030051⑆ ⑆12208971⑆ ⑆35⑆351086⑆



Diocesan Pastoral Center

Vicar General

Diocese of San Bernardino

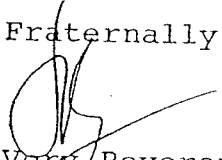
October 28, 1988

Reverend John Daly
7267 Dalscote
Hesperia, California 92347

Dear Father John:

Enclosed please find a check in the amount of \$200.00 for the celebration of 40 Masses, ad mentem dantis. These funds are from the Eva Margaret Hein Estate.

Fraternally yours in Christ,



Very Reverend Philip A. Behan
Vicar General

PAB/rs

MEMORANDUM

28 OCT 88 881028

MASS STIPEND - EVA HEIN ESTATE

INV. AMT.	NET AMT.
200.00	200.00
200.00	200.00

STUB TOTALS:

**THE ROMAN CATHOLIC BISHOP
OF SAN BERNARDINO**
1450 NORTH D STREET PH. 714-889-8351
SAN BERNARDINO, CA 92405

AMERICAN NATIONAL BANK
HIGHLAND AVENUE OFFICE
SAN BERNARDINO, CA 92405
90-897-1222

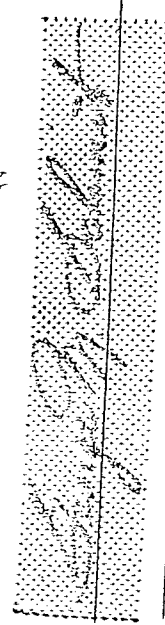
31239

PAY TO THE ORDER OF:
REV JOHN DALY
7267 DALCOTE
HESPERIA

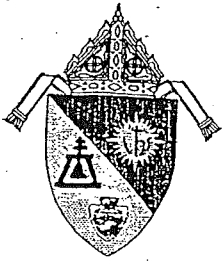
DATE
11/11/88

AMOUNT
*****200.00

CA 92347



⑈031239⑈ ⑈1220897⑈ ⑈35⑈351088⑈



Diocesan Pastoral Center

Vicar General

Diocese of San Bernardino

Date 12-21-88

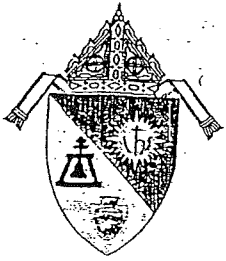
TO: Accounting Department

FROM: Father Phil Behan *PK*

RE: Check

Please issue a check in the amount of \$ 200.00 from the Eva Margaret Hein Estate (Mass Stipend Fund), to the following and return to me for forwarding:

Reverend John Daly



Diocesan Pastoral Center

Vicar General

Diocese of San Bernardino

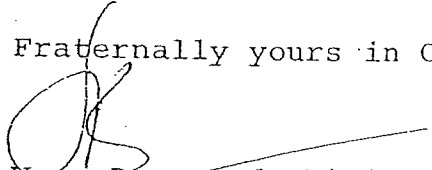
September 30, 1988

Reverend John Daly
7267 Dalscote
Hesperia, California 92347

Dear Father Daly:

Enclosed please find a check in the amount of \$200.00 for the celebration of 40 Masses, ad mentem dantis. These funds are from the Eva Margaret Hein Estate.

Fraternally yours in Christ,


Very Reverend Philip A. Behan
Vicar General

PAB/rs

**THE ROMAN CATHOLIC BISHOP
OF SAN BERNARDINO**

1450 NORTH D STREET PH. 714-889-8351
SAN BERNARDINO, CA 92405

AMERICAN NATIONAL BANK
HIGHLAND AVENUE OFFICE
SAN BERNARDINO, CA 92405
90-897-1222

30772

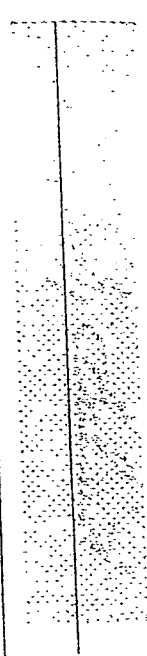
PAY
TO THE
ORDER
OF:

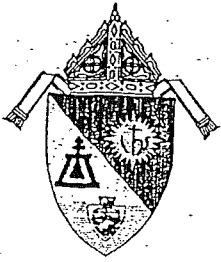
REV JOHN DALY
7267 DALCOTE
HESPERIA

CA 92347

DATE 10/07/83 AMOUNT *****200.00

⑈030772⑈ ⑈12220897⑈ ⑈35⑈351086⑈





Diocesan Pastoral Center

Vicar General

Diocese of San Bernardino

August 10, 1988

Reverend John Daly
7267 Dalscote
Hesperia, California 92347

Dear Father Daly:

Enclosed please find a check in the amount of \$200.00 for the celebration of 40 Masses, ad mentem dantis. These funds are from the Eva Margaret Hein Estate.

Fraternally yours in Christ,

Philip A. Behan Rs

Very Reverend Philip A. Behan
Vicar General

PAB/rs

**THE ROMAN CATHOLIC BISHOP
OF SAN BERNARDINO**

1450 NORTH D STREET PH. 714-889-8351
SAN BERNARDINO, CA 92405

AMERICAN NATIONAL BANK
HIGHLAND AVENUE OFFICE
SAN BERNARDINO, CA 92405
90-897-1222

30051

PAY
TO THE
ORDER
OF:

REV JOHN DALY
7257 DALCOTE
HESPERIA

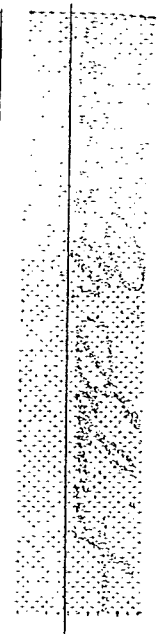
CA 92347

DATE

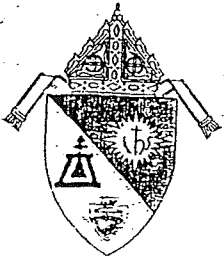
8/12/88

AMOUNT

*****200.00



⑆030051⑆ ⑆122208971⑆⑆35⑆⑆351085⑆⑆



Diocesan Pastoral Center

Vicar General

Diocese of San Bernardino

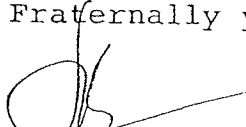
June 24, 1988

Reverend John Daly
7267 Dalscote
Hesperia, California 92347

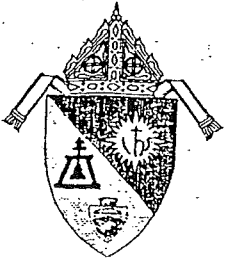
Dear Father Daly:

Enclosed please find a check in the amount of \$200.00
for the celebration of 40 Masses, ad mentem dantis.
These funds are from the Eva Margaret Hein Estate.

Fraternally yours in Christ,


Very Reverend Philip A. Behan
Vicar General

PAB/rs




Diocesan Pastoral Center

Vicar General

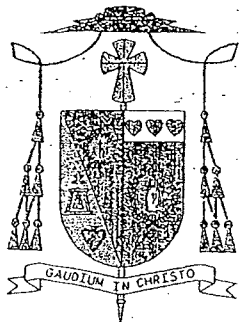
Diocese of San Bernardino

Date 6-24-88

TO: Accounting Department
FROM: Father Phil Behan 
RE: Check

Please issue a check in the amount of \$200.00 from
the Eva Margaret Hein Estate (Mass Stipend Fund), to
the following priests and return them to me for
forwarding:

Father John Daly
7267 Dalscote
Hesperia, CA 92347



Diocesan Pastoral Center

Diocese of San Bernardino

April 17, 1985

Reverend John J. Daly
Sacred Heart Church
9935 Mission Boulevard
Riverside, California 92509

Dear Father Daly:

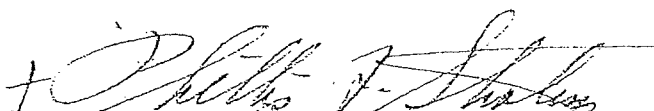
I am happy to assign you in residence at Holy Family Parish, Hesperia, effective July 1, 1985. The parish will pay you a pastor's salary, benefits and provide you with room and board. You will minister full time at the parish with Father Michael O'Day.

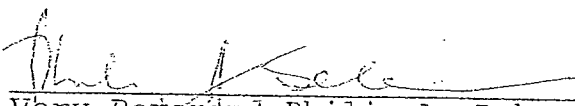
You will be eligible for retirement as of May 1, 1986. After you start receiving your retirement benefits, and in return for your ministry, you will depend on the parish for room and board only.

Thank you for your devoted pastoral ministry and service for these many years. I feel that this new position will allow you more time for what you love most, without the burden of administration.

With every best wish and prayers for your peace and happiness, I am

Yours in Christ,


Most Reverend Phillip F. Straling
Bishop, Diocese of San Bernardino


Very Reverend Philip A. Behan
Vicar General, Chancellor

Hesperia, Ca. 92345.

Philip, a chara:

April 28th '86

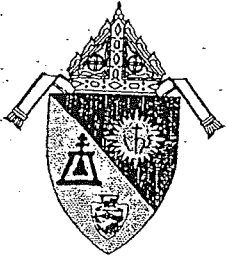
Seo dhuit "Sgeul Siobhan".. I found the presentatio:

by the "ghost writer" an exc job done with rather sordid material...

I am due to return to An Rioghact" on May 25th for a spell. With regs to retirement: Fr O'Day mentioned to me when I was making some change from the cottage here - the family need it for pels visiting them- "You might rent a hoimse or apt.. we will pay you for work done". The Bishpp's letter: "you will depend on the parish for room and board only". I did not mention this to him...he may have had this in a comm unication...For your sage counsel: Fagamais siud mar ata sef or would you consider a review of the situation? Call on the Holy Spirit! I will phone you and we might meet for lunch some day next week....

Intende, prospera, procede & regna

I D E L



Diocesan Pastoral Center

Vicar General

Diocese of San Bernardino

April 28, 1988

Reverend John Daly
9222 Fifth Avenue
Hesperia, California 92345

Dear Father Daly:

Enclosed please find a check in the amount of \$200.00 for the celebration of 40 Masses, ad mentem dantis. These funds are from the Eva Margaret Hein Estate.

Fraternally yours in Christ,

Very Reverend Philip A. Behan
Vicar General

PAB/rs

I have called a number of Universities
Bookstores regarding the book that you
mentioned — made 4 years they didn't
know what I was referring to.
When are you coming down here so that
we can get together?

Saludos in Dno,

**THE ROMAN CATHOLIC BISHOP
OF SAN BERNARDINO**
1450 NORTH D STREET PH. 714-898-8351
SAN BERNARDINO, CA 92405

AMERICAN NATIONAL BANK
HIGHLAND AVENUE OFFICE
SAN BERNARDINO, CA 92405
90-897-1222

28742

PAY TO THE ORDER OF:
REV JOHN DALY

DATE

5/06/88

AMOUNT

*****200.00

⑆028742⑆ ⑆1220897⑆⑆⑆35⑆⑆351086⑆⑆

[Handwritten signature]



Diocesan Pastoral Center

Diocese of San Bernardino

May 13, 1986

Ms. Jane Barry
Plan Administrator
The Epler Company
770 "B" Street, Suite 417
San Diego, California 92101-4675

Dear Ms. Barry:

As already indicated by Father Philip A. Behan, Vicar General, in recent letters, I have granted permission for:

Father Timothy Lawlor

Father John J. Daly

Father Marcel Jalbert

to retire from active priestly ministry, from the Diocese of San Bernardino.

Thank you for expediting this matter.

Yours in Christ,

Most Reverend Phillip F. Straling
Bishop, Diocese of San Bernardino

PFS/jm

THE EPLER COMPANY
EMPLOYEE BENEFIT CONSULTANTS & ACTUARIES

770 B STREET, SUITE 417
SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA 92101-4675
(619) 239-0831

REDACTED

May 7, 1986

Very Reverend Philip A. Behan
Vicar General, Chancellor
Diocesan Pastoral Center
Diocese of San Bernardino
1450 North D Street
San Bernardino, California 92405

Dear Father Behan:

We have received letters from you indicating that Bishop Straling has approved retirements for Reverend John J. Daly and [REDACTED]

We want to bring to your attention that the Plan document of the Dioceses of San Diego and San Bernardino Pension Plan for Priests (Article VIII) states:

"Section 8.01 Application for Benefits. In order to receive benefits . . . , a Participant must first obtain written permission from the Roman Catholic Bishop of San Diego, or the Roman Catholic Bishop of San Bernardino, as applicable and provide a copy of such permission to the Board of Trustees."

Therefore, we know you can understand that, as Administrator, we must obtain written permission for the retirements of Fathers Daly and [REDACTED] and any future retirements directly from Bishop Straling. Would you please request the Bishop to forward a letter to us and we will process these retirements immediately.

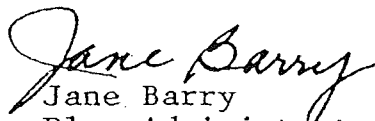
THE EPLER COMPANY

Very Reverend Philip A. Behan
May 7, 1986
Page 2

If you have any questions regarding this matter, please do not
hesitate to contact us.

Sincerely,

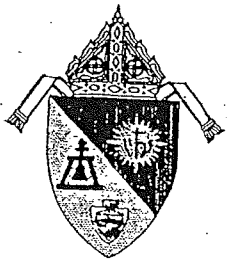
THE EPLER COMPANY



Jane Barry
Plan Administrator

Dioceses of San Diego and San Bernardino
Pension Plan for Priests

JB:kmy



Diocesan Pastoral Center

Vicar General, Chancellor

Diocese of San Bernardino

April 16, 1986

Epler Insurance, Inc.
Attention: Mrs. Jane Barry
770 "B" Street, Suite 417
San Diego, California 92101

Dear Mrs. Barry:

His Excellency, Bishop Phillip F. Straling has asked me to inform you that he has granted Reverend John Joseph Daly, (born March 6, 1921) permission to retire from full time active priestly ministry as of this date.

Father Daly has faithfully served in the San Diego and San Bernardino Dioceses since 1958.

Thank you very much for your assistance in expediting this matter.

Sincerely yours in Christ,

Very Reverend Philip A. Behan
Vicar General, Chancellor

PAB/jm

cc: Reverend John Daly
Reverend John Tahany
Very Reverend John Keleghan
Reverend Michael O'Day

8917 Bold Ruler Lane
Riverside, Ca. 92509
~~April 1, 1985~~
April 17, 1985

Most Rev. Phillip F. Straling, Bishop,
Diocese of San Bernardino
1450 North D Street
San Bernardino, Ca. 92405

Your Excellency Bishop Straling:

We, the parishioners of Sacred Heart, Glen Avon, would like to express to you our feelings for our beloved pastor, Father John Daly.

In the past four years since he has been with us, we have come to know, love, serve and respect him, not only as our priest but also as our dear friend.

It is our feeling that he has drawn our parish together and we know many people who have returned to the Catholic faith because of him.

Father Daly's sermons are most interesting and down-to-earth; we are truly blessed with a most knowledgeable and articulate pastor and we feel Father Daly should continue as our pastor here at Sacred Heart, Glen Avon, for as long as he so desires.

Please graciously acquiesce to our request.

The Parishioners of Sacred Heart
Glen Avon

APR 11 10 1983

Your Excellency Bishop Straling,

I am a member of the Sacred Heart Parish in Riverside. I am 17 years old and am youth Representative on the council. I have been attending Sacred Heart for close to eight years now.

For as long as I can remember, Father J. Daly has been the priest at our parish. Everybody loves and respects him. He has taught me, with a lot of people, many things. He is easily understood and friendly.

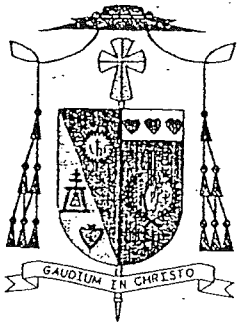
I would appreciate very much if you would not transfer Father Daly out of Sacred Heart. We would all miss him and feel a great loss.

Thank you for your time and understanding.

God Bless

Sincerely,

REDACTED



Diocesan Pastoral Center

Diocese of San Bernardino

April 23, 1985

Parishioners of Sacred Heart Church
9935 Mission Boulevard
Riverside, California 92509

Dear Parishioners of Sacred Heart Church:

I wish to acknowledge your letters of support for Father John Daly and his dedicated work at Sacred Heart Church in Glen Avon. I am very pleased to know his ministry and work at the parish is greatly appreciated, and I know he will be missed by everyone.

Father Ed Connolly, who has been serving St. Theresa's Parish in Palm Springs will be assuming the pastoral duties of Sacred Heart on July 1, 1985. Father Connolly brings a wealth of experience and I know he will continue the work that Father Daly has begun.

With prayers and best wishes, I am

Yours in Christ,

+ Phillip F. Straling

Most Reverend Phillip F. Straling
Bishop, Diocese of San Bernardino

PFS/jm

8917 Bold Ruler Lane
Riverside, Ca. 92509
April 1, 1985

Most Rev. Phillip F. Straling, Bishop,
Diocese of San Bernardino
1450 North D Street
San Bernardino, Ca. 92405

Your Excellency Bishop Straling:

We, the parishioners of Sacred Heart, Glen Avon, would like to express to you our feelings for our beloved pastor, Father John Daly.

In the past four years since he has been with us, we have come to know, love, serve and respect him, not only as our priest but also as our dear friend.

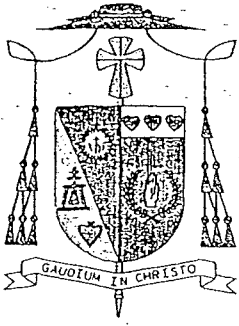
It is our feeling that he has drawn our parish together and we know many people who have returned to the Catholic faith because of him.

Father Daly's sermons are most interesting and down-to-earth; we are truly blessed with a most knowledgeable and articulate pastor and we feel Father Daly should continue as our pastor here at Sacred Heart, Glen Avon, for as long as he so desires.

Please graciously acquiesce to our request.

The Parishioners of Sacred Heart
Glen Avon

Enclosures (10)



Diocesan Pastoral Center

Diocese of San Bernardino

April 17, 1985

Reverend John J. Daly
Sacred Heart Church
9935 Mission Boulevard
Riverside, California 92509

Dear Father Daly:

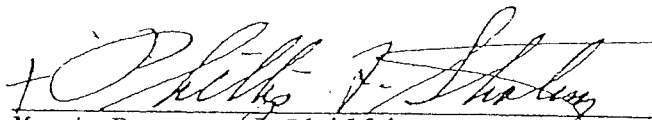
I am happy to assign you in residence at Holy Family Parish, Hesperia, effective July 1, 1985. The parish will pay you a pastor's salary, benefits and provide you with room and board. You will minister full time at the parish with Father Michael O'Day.

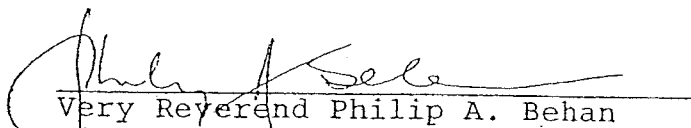
You will be eligible for retirement as of May 1, 1986. After you start receiving your retirement benefits, and in return for your ministry, you will depend on the parish for room and board only.

Thank you for your devoted pastoral ministry and service for these many years. I feel that this new position will allow you more time for what you love most, without the burden of administration.

With every best wish and prayers for your peace and happiness, I am

Yours in Christ,


Most Reverend Phillip F. Straling
Bishop, Diocese of San Bernardino


Very Reverend Philip A. Behan
Vicar General, Chancellor

Most Rev. Phillip F. Straling, Bishop,
Diocese of San Bernardino
1450 North D Street
San Bernardino, Ca. 92405

Your Excellency Bishop Straling,

We here at Sacred Heart feel you are doing are Parish a great injustice transferring Father Daly. We have accepted him and love him very much. He is so understanding and knowledgeable.

Father Daly takes quite a few of our elderly parishioners to the Doctor or shopping, when needed. This may be the only way these people get to where they needed to go. Father Daly visits the sick daily, not just in time of need. He visits new parishioners and welcomes them to our Parish.

We are trying to figure out how you go about deciding when to transfer a Priest. It can't be because our Parish isn't doing well. Our collections are up and when Father Daly gave his sermon on Stewardship, we reached our goal in two weeks. Our goal was higher than St. John's. St. John's Parish is in an area with two golf courses, nicer homes owned by Doctors, Lawyers, and other business people. All we have are the poor, elderly and those with high house payments.

We We have been working on a renewal program for our Parish for the last six months. It is taking so long, because we had to go out of our Diocese to get the information.

We, the Parishioners, don't feel you have a true picture of our Parish. There have been many discussions about the book that was filled out and sent to your office.

We would appreciate you taking a second look at your decision to transfer Father John Daly.

Those Who Care,
Sacred Heart Parishioners

DALY - CDF 00069

Mrs Charles W. Perwell
Jan E. Gentry
~~John~~ E. A. Foster
Emma Forester
Margo Brien
Alma Connors
Margaret Sanderson
Paul Huchs
D. H. Nott
Maria L. Nott
Barbara Snyder
Eldred R. Fuchs
Idia Popow
William C. Cyp
Caron Nu Tau
Sia Sia
Rochy Crozinski
Dale Dyer
Alt Popow
Tony Huskin
Ely Butler
Ray Huskin
or Conroy
Dennis
Delox J. Nippy

Anta M. Martinez
Dennis & Betty Delahy
Josita C. McGuire
Frank McGuire
Cica D. Gendron
Ralph Flores
Mary Garrity
John Garrity
Charles Fuchs
Kathy Hess
Emeis Bumpert
Honey Lema
Alice Cabusa
John McCallum
Alice Alcott
Susan Scamara
Ange Colony
Barbara Casingella
Vickie Cornille
Alida Scamara
Emma DeGroot
Cyrus Alcott
Ralph Scamara
R. W. DeGroot

44 Mrs Charles W. Perwell
Frank E. Denton
~~John~~ E. A. Foster
Emma Forester
Margo Brien
Alma Connors
Margaret Sanderson
Paul Hochs
D. H. Nott
Maria L. Nott
Barbara Snyder
Mildred R. Fuchs
Lydia Popow
Willard Cup
Marion Nutan
Sja Sja
Cecily Drozinski
Dora Durray
Walt Popow
Tony Huskin
Cathy Butler
Kathy Huskin
Don Conroy
Frank Dennis
Delos J. Nippy

Anita M. Mastrioz
Dennis & Betty Delahy
Joanita C. McGuire
Frank McGuire
Luca D. Henderson
Ralph Flores
Mary Garrity
John Garrity
Charles Hughes
Kathy Hess
Emilio Buffenord
Honey Lema
Allie Cabura
John McCallum
Alice Ahwat
Susan Scamara
Ange Edung
Barbara Casingella
Vicki Cornille
Alida Scamara
Emma DeDrood
Cyrus Ahwat
Ralph Scamara
R. W. DeDrood

Lou M. Johnson
Homer R. Johnson
Martha Wells
Walt Kastner
Kay Kastner
Josephine M. Chas
Nosa Bustamante
Consuelo R. Miranda
Stan Novaco
Ci Novaco
Ramón M. Castillo
Alicia M. Castillo
Joe Bohannon
Rosalee Jimar
Alba Garcia
Nani Elena Salas
Fred Guyer
Rita Madrid
Willie M. Oland
John O. Connell
Alice Mercier
Henry Paul Mercier
Collene Bergers
J. Granada
Margaret Sanders

Gayle Santiago
Mark Braun
Earl Shortman
Cita Braun
Elizabeth Hewelling
Felamino S. Hartman
June Seymour
Helen Cassidy
Ruth Bates
Kathie Marin
Luis A. Lopez
Mary Gallegano
Julia Lopez
Leo A. Fierro
Esther V. Ferrero
Juan Estrada
Frank Proveda
Lydia Jeffin
Fred Garcia
Aula F. Garcia
Austin Y. Urteiz
Anna Hrondd
Mary Kriedemann
Neal Heluso

Sacred Heart Church

9935 Mission Boulevard
Riverside, California 92509

Ph. (714) 685-5058

March 18th 85

Most Reverend Philip F. Strating, D.D.
Bishop of San Bernardino.

Dear Bishop

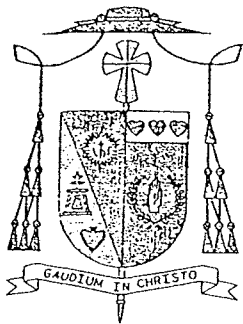
This letter is to confirm our
conversation of Fri. March 15th, 1985.

I shall be happy to go on retirement.

I trust this will enable you to feel
free in announcing the parish as
open for application.

Assuring you of my full cooperation
with regard to a successor.

Obediently in Christ,
John J. Daly.



Diocesan Pastoral Center

Diocese of San Bernardino

March 25, 1985

Reverend John H. Tahany
St. Frances Xavier Cabrini Church
12687 California Street
Yucaipa, California 92399

Dear Father Tahany:

This is to notify you that permission has been granted to Father John Daly of the San Bernardino Diocese to retire on his 65th birthday, April, 1986.

Would you kindly take the necessary steps that are required so that he will receive his first pension check on his 65th birthday?

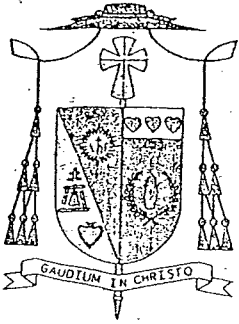
With thanks and appreciation, I am

Sincerely yours in Christ,

Most Reverend Phillip F. Straling
Bishop, Diocese of San Bernardino

PFS/jm

cc: Reverend John Daly



Diocesan Pastoral Center

Diocese of San Bernardino

March 18, 1985

Reverend John Daly
Sacred Heart Church
9935 Mission Blvd.
Riverside, CA 92509

Dear Father Daly:

This is to confirm our conversation of Friday, March 15, 1985, regarding your future priestly ministry assignment.

In our discussion, it was concluded that, as of June 30, 1985, you would resign as Pastor of Sacred Heart Parish in Glen Avon. During the summer months you would be available for special assignment to work in one of the parishes or to assist in one of the hospital ministries. As of September, you plan to attend theological classes in Ireland that would last through May 1986.

On the occasion of your 65th birthday, which will occur in April 1986, you will have the official status of "retired." It is my hope that you will return to the Diocese and be available for special ministry that would assist the local church. Until April 1986, your official standing will be an assignment to special ministries during the summer and then an educational sabbatical.

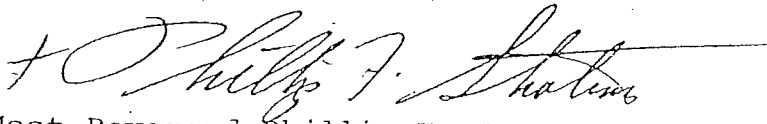
Regarding finances, the Diocese will provide, as of July 1, 1985, a stipend that will be the same amount that you will receive from the Priests' Pension Fund upon your retirement. Father Phil Behan is checking with the Retirement Board as to what this amount will be. The Diocese will also pay the tuition for your classes during your studies in Ireland.

Reverend John Daly
March 18, 1985
Page 2

I hope that I have covered the main points that we discussed and agreed upon. If you have any questions or need further clarification, please drop me a note or give me a call.

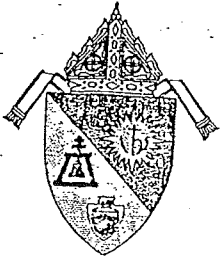
I sincerely appreciate your pastoral ministry in this Diocese and most recently at Sacred Heart in Glen Avon. It is my prayer that you will find the theological classes in Ireland helpful and, upon your return to the Diocese, that you will assist us with the many pastoral works that need to be done.

Yours in Christ,

A handwritten signature in cursive script, reading "Phillip F. Straling". The signature is written in dark ink and is positioned above the typed name.

Most Reverend Phillip F. Straling
Bishop, Diocese of San Bernardino

PFS/rs



Diocesan Pastoral Center

Vicar General, Chancellor

Diocese of San Bernardino

March 22, 1985

The President,
St. Patrick's College
Maynooth,
County Kildare, Ireland

Dear Father:

One of our Diocesan Priests here, Father John Daly, is interested in taking a years sabbatical, beginning in September 1985. He has expressed an interest in taking a year at Maynooth, with an emphasis on some pastoral courses.

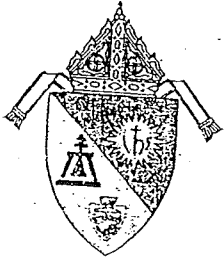
I would appreciate any information you could give me on such a possibility for this good man.

Fraternally in Christ,

Very Reverend Philip A. Behan
Vicar General, Chancellor

PAB/rs

REDACTED



Diocesan Pastoral Center

Vicar General, Chancellor

Diocese of San Bernardino

July 23, 1984

I am handling Bishop Straling's correspondence in his absence.

I regret that you were not happy with some aspects of Sacred Heart Parish, Riverside on the occasion of your recent wedding.

Your letter will be brought to the attention of Father Daly, but I am quite sure that he intended no offense to you.

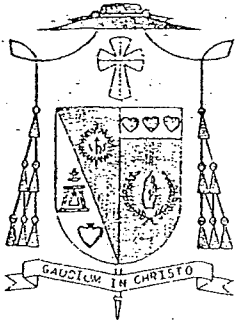
Sincerely in Christ,

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "Philip A. Behan".

Very Reverend Philip A. Behan, V.G.
Vicar General, Chancellor

PAB/jm

cc: Reverend John J. Daly



Diocesan Pastoral Center

Diocese of San Bernardino

March 7, 1984

Reverend John J. Daly
Sacred Heart Church
9935 Mission Boulevard
Riverside, California 92509

Dear Father Daly:

This is a follow up to my recent Parish Visitation to Sacred Heart in Glen Avon. Your parish has a great love and affection for you that was indeed, very evident.

Through the parish meeting and in reviewing the parish self-evaluation, I perceive that ministries and additional services need to be added in the parish. Such would be greater emphasis upon evangelization, especially the RCIA, parish hospitality, and greeting of new parishioners. Additional work is needed in selecting leaders, who would be trained for parish ministry. I was pleased to note that the catechists are nearing completion of their certification process. Although there is a youth program in the parish, I hear that much more needs to be done, as well as in the Baptismal Training Program. As you and I discussed after this meeting, I think the best possible way to meet these needs in your parish is the hiring of a Pastoral Associate who would assist you in carrying out these ministries. I know that since our meeting, Sister Maura Feeley has been in contact with you regarding the possibility of Sister Celeste assisting you this year, at least on a part time basis. If this could be worked out, I know that she will be a great asset to you in helping you carry out these ministries. It is important however, that a very clear job description be drawn up at the beginning so that expectations are understood by both parties.

The parish will have to make extra efforts to raise the necessary money to meet the added expenses. However, I am convinced that with the additional ministries and services being offered in the parish, people will rally to meet this demand.

I did note that greater tidiness is needed throughout the entire parish plant, particularly in the vestibule, sacristy, and rectory. It is unsightly for people coming into your office for spiritual counseling to see plastic bags filled with dog food. I

Reverend John J. Daly
March 7, 1984
Page 2

also stress the urgent need that the neighbor next door be mandated to bring the premises up to county code. In particular, the number of animals should be limited and the mess in the backyard should be eliminated. Since this property is in your name, it makes it all the more urgent that this be done. It is not only an eyesore, but that many animals create a health hazard.

From the general meeting, I noted that a good number of people in your parish are not receiving the diocesan newspaper. Some did sign up that day, but an updated list of all parishioners should be sent to the Inland Catholic. Through the Diocesan paper, our people can be informed as to what services and ministries are available to them on a diocesan level.

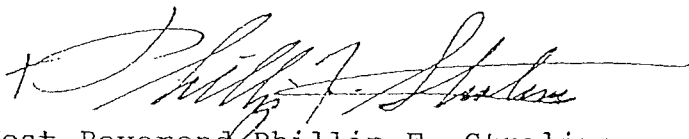
You should be in touch with Father Socha at St. Mary's in Fontana, as to the discussion on relocating the Fontana Parish. Some of the housing projects are very close to your parish.

I also noted in the parish records, that a number of entries were incomplete; particularly, signatures had not been entered and other important information was left out. In the marriage files, where an official baptismal record was not available, the prescribed sworn statement, with witnesses, was not obtained.

I very much appreciate your ministry at Sacred Heart Parish and note the many good pastoral works and ministries that you have given. I hope that as a result of the parish visitation, even greater progress can be made in serving the people of God.

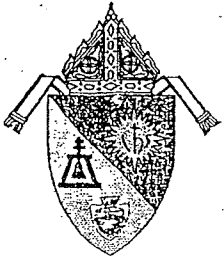
With prayers and best wishes, I am

Yours in Christ,



Most Reverend Phillip F. Straling
Bishop, Diocese of San Bernardino

PFS/jm



Diocesan Pastoral Center

Chancellor of Pastoral Affairs

Diocese of San Bernardino

October 7, 1982

To whom it may concern:

This is to certify that Reverend John Daly is the Pastor of

Sacred Heart Church
9935 Mission Boulevard
Riverside, California 92509

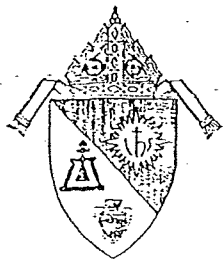
since his appointment there on July 1, 1981. On that date he took over from his immediate predecessor, Reverend Donald Zielins.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink, which appears to read "Philip A. Behan". The signature is written in a cursive style with a long horizontal stroke at the end.

Very Reverend Philip A. Behan
Chancellor, Pastoral Affairs

PAB/rs



Diocesan Pastoral Center

Diocese of San Bernardino

October 27, 1981

Reverend Thomas Curry
Office of Continuing Education for Clergy
Archdiocese of Los Angeles
114 East Second Street
Los Angeles, California 90012

Dear Father Curry:

Listed below are the men we would like to attend the
"Beginningas Pastor" program. Each has been contacted.

Reverend Lourenco Avila
St. Elizabeth Ann Seton
2713 So. Grove Avenue
Ontario, California 91761
(714) 947-2956

Reverend Philip Behan
St. Mary Church
1005 Columbia
Redlands, California
(714) 792-3695

Reverend John Daly
Sacred Heart Church
9935 Mission Boulevard
Glen Avon, California 92509
(714) 685-5058

Reverend Antonio Das Neves
St. Joan of Arc Church
875 E. Chanslorway
Blythe, California 92225
(714) 922-3261

Reverend Charles Devine
Queen of Angels Church
N. Circle Drive at Alderwood
Idyllwild, California 92349
(714) 659-2708

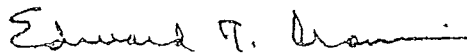
Reverend Thomas Curry
October 27, 1981
Page 2

Reverend Ignatius Rodriques
Our Lady of Assumption Church
796 West 48th Street
San Bernardino, California 92407
(714) 882-2610

Reverend Michael Sturn
Our Lady of the Rosary Cathedral
265 West 25th Street
San Bernardino, California 92405
(714) 883-8991

Reverend John Wadell
St. Philip Neri Church
P. O. Box 1231
Barstow, California 92311
(714) 253-5412

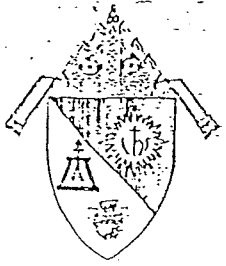
Fraternally yours in Christ,



Reverend Edward T. Cronin
Chancellor, Pastoral Affairs

ETC/rs

cc: Bishop Phillip F. Straling ✓



Diocesan Pastoral Center

Diocese of San Bernardino

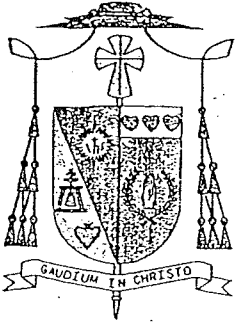
October 27, 1981

TO: Priests expected to attend "Beginning as Pastor" program

FROM: Reverend Edward T. Cronin *sc*

1. Your name has been submitted to the Director of the "Beginning as Pastor" program. You should have already received a copy of the brochure. If you haven't, you may call me and one will be forthcoming.
2. May I remind you that the Bishop desires that you attend.
3. The cost of the program is \$550.00. Half (\$275.00) will be paid by the diocese, half by the parish.
4. Those expected to attend are:

Reverend Lourenco Avila
Reverend Philip Behan
Reverend John Daly
Reverend Antonio Das Neves
Reverend Charles Devine
Reverend Ignatius Rodriques
Reverend Michael Sturn
Reverend John Wadell



Diocesan Pastoral Center

Diocese of San Bernardino

February 17, 1981

Reverend John Daly
Our Lady of Guadalupe
209 Pacific Avenue
Highgrove, CA 92507

Dear Father Daly:

I am pleased to appoint you Pastor to:

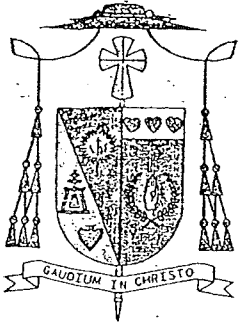
Sacred Heart Church
9935 Mission Boulevard
Glen Avon, CA 92509

This will be effective July 1, 1981.

Sincerely yours in Christ,

Most Reverend Phillip F. Straling
Bishop, Diocese of San Bernardino

cc: Reverend Don Zielins
Very Reverend Dominic De Pasquale
Diocesan Parish Files ✓



Diocesan Pastoral Center

Diocese of San Bernardino

February 10, 1981

Reverend John Daly
Our Lady of Guadalupe Church
209 Pacific Avenue
Highgrove, California 92507

Dear Father Daly:

I am pleased to appoint you as Temporary Administrator to:

Our Lady of Guadalupe Church
209 Pacific Avenue
Highgrove, California 92507

This will be effective February 11, 1981.

Sincerely yours in Christ,

Most Reverend Phillip F. Straling
Bishop, Diocese of San Bernardino

PFS/jm

cc: Reverend Michael Keane
Very Reverend John Doimas
THEnewsletter
Diocesan Parish Files ✓

Inmaculate Conception Church

1090 North La Cadena Drive
Colton, California 92324

REV. MICHAEL A. KEANE, Pastor
Telephone 825-2104

Wednesday 4/29/80

Father Ed Cronin
Director of Personnel
Diocesan Pastoral Office

Dear Ed:

I respectfully request that I be considered for
Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Indion, St. Joseph the Worker,
Loma Linda, New Parish, Ontario-Guasti-Chino area.

Trusting that you will accord my request consideration.

D'nua D'naque te custodiant

John J. Daly

5/16/80 Fr. Daly turned down
the pastorship of
Loma Linda - New Parish
He has applied for retirement

ST. JOSEPH CHURCH

556 Maple P.O. BOX 35

HOLTVILLE, CALIF. 92250

(714) 356-2147

S. J. Personnel Board

DATE: Apr. 30, 1980 SUBJECT: ~~Pastor de for John Daly~~

Dear Fathers,

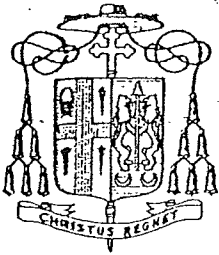
M
I
S
S
I
O
N
S

At the request of Father Michael Keane, I am happy to write this recommendation. Father John Daly in my opinion stopped the fast descent of this parish of St. Joseph'. It was in a tailspin financially and ~~other~~ otherwise. Many problems had arisen. One pastor had been maneuvered out by the parish council. Another priest married one of the married ladies of this parish. Father Daly's immediate predecessor had been a poor administrator and imprudent in other ways. They did not pay the parish-assessment and so when Father Daly came the debt must have been a little over ten thousand dollars, quite large for a small and struggling parish. Father Daly turned the situation around. He started to pay the monthly assessment and to reduce the debt. He started a Spanish mass, and an effective apostolate with the Mexican-Americans. Today, we have more souls at this one Spanish mass than we have at the two English masses combined. At great personal sacrifice to himself, he lived in the room behind the church, so that two Sisters from Mexicali could live in the rectory and minister to the Mexican-Americans. No one in the parish has ever had a mean or bad thing to say about John Daly.

SIGNED *Rev. Vincent Waiches*

DATE OF REPLY _____

SIGNED _____



Diocesan Office
for Apostolic Ministry/Alcala Park

September 6, 1977

Rev. John J. Daly
Church of Resurrection
P. O. Box 759
Escondido, Calif. 92025

Dear Father Daly:

I am pleased to appoint you Associate

Pastor to:

Rev. Michael A. Keane
Immaculate Conception Church
1090 North La Cadena Drive
Colton, California 92324

effective September 15, 1977.

With best wishes in this new appointment,

I am

Sincerely in Christ,

+Leo T. Maher
Bishop of San Diego

cc: Rev. Michael A. Keane

St. Joseph's Catholic Church

560 maple st. Holtville, Calif. 92250
714 356-2147



May 16th 1977

Dear Father Mooney,
I am interested in the vacancy at
Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Riverside.

In Christ,
John J. Daly

C O P Y

March 16, 1976

Reverend John J. Daly
St. Joseph Church
560 Maple Street
Holtville, California 92250

Dear John:

Thank you for your letter of March 12, and I can hear you all the way from the Valley!

You asked about the continuing education program in Louvain. In regard to that, I am enclosing last year's brochure of the Louvain program. Fathers Albert DeZaetyd, John Verhoeven and Patrick Walsh, from our diocese, have signed up for the summer program. I really don't know much more about it than what's in the brochure.

You also expressed yourself to the possibility of a summer course in Spanish. You mentioned Guadalajara and Mexico City. I know there is one in Guadalajara, but the one I am very familiar with is the Spanish program related to the Mexican-American Cultural Center in San Antonio. I will include information about that as well.

I enjoyed being in the Valley this last weekend and working with the Marriage Encounter movement; I met several of your people.

Sincerely yours in Christ,

Reverend William J. Ortmann
Director, Clergy Personnel Board

enclosures

ST. JOSEPH'S CHURCH
360 MAPLE
MCCLVILLE, CALIF.

Father William Ortmann
Director of Personnel

Friday March 12th.

Bill, querido:

John J. Daly calling from the Valley.... can you hear me?

I can hear you.....

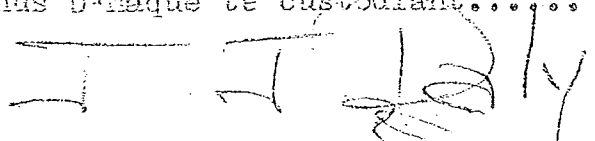
Re your continuing education program: Do you have any info about summer schools in Louvain.? One of my brothers, a priest in Australia comes this way en route to Europe..gets here 21st inst...I happened to mention the program to a friend who studied in Rome and he suggested Con(my brother)and myself to spend a few weeks in Louvain...so much is happening over there...

Last year I did not take a vac as I felt it would not be good pblm to come and go immediately from here...Does your program provide anything like a summer course in Spanish in Guadelajhara and Mexico City? My Spanish could do with a polish and a strengthening...I put on a Spanish Mass here and attendance is most encouraging...but my preaching is rather like St Paul's feeling: I am in labour...like a mother..until Christ be formed in them.... I am quite familiar with the European scene..Taize Maria Laach..Amsterdam..Brussels..as well as most of Mexico....

Since my brother will probably expect me to join him in Europe, it will get first preference..altho the Spanish factor is probably more important

Let's hear from you...the Valley is rather an easy place to carry during the summer...Enclosed is an art from the local rag in Ireland of the Dutch Church..If you have not visited Amsterdam, there a good "with Hostel..San Luchasio..

D*ms D*naque te custodiant.....



DALY-CDF 00095



Diocesan Office
for Apostolic Ministry/Alcala Park

June 9, 1975

Rev. John J. Daly
St. Joan of Arc Church
P. O. Box 1133
Blythe, Calif. 92225

Dear Father Daly:

His Excellency, Bishop Maher, has asked me to remind you of the Ceremony of Installation of a Pastor which is to be conducted by your Episcopal Vicar.

Please find enclosed a copy of the ceremony which you are asked to arrange at your earliest convenience.

This is also to remind you that outgoing and incoming Pastors are required to bring their financial records to the Diocesan Office for approval. Kindly arrange this with Mr. Parmely Ferrie, Business Manager.

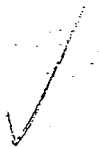
Please be assured of my personal good wishes and congratulations on your new appointment.

Fraternally yours in Christ,

Rev. Msgr. I. Brent Eagen
Chancellor

enclosure

C O P Y



May 22, 1975

Rev. John J. Daly
St. Joan of Arc Church
P. O. Box 1133
Blythe, Calif. 92225

Dear Father Daly:

I am pleased to appoint you Pastor of:

St. Joseph Church
560 Maple Avenue
Holtville, Calif. 92250

effective July 1, 1975.

The duration of this appointment is
subject to the present study of tenure.

With best wishes in your new appointment,

I am

Sincerely in Christ,

+Leo T. Maher
Bishop of San Diego

St. Joan of Arc Church

875 E. Chanslorway

P. O. Box 1133

Mlythe, California 92225

May 14th '75

Father William Erbman,
Director of Personnel.

Dear Father Erbman,

I enclose formal application
for consideration for the vacancy at St. Pius X.
Shula Vista.

D'amus D'naque, te custodiant.

Father John J. Daly

C O P Y

March 13, 1975

Rev. J. J. Daly
St. Joan of Arc Church
875 E. Chanslorway
Blythe, California 92225

b

Dear Father Daly:

I have your letter of March 7 in which you express an interest and desire to be transferred from Blythe to a parish closer to the metropolitan area. I am not certain what the changes will bring but I am sure that there are far more rumors than there will be transfers.

At the present time there does not seem to be any great opportunities for you to be transferred. The Personnel Board will keep you in mind for some future date.

With best personal wishes, I am

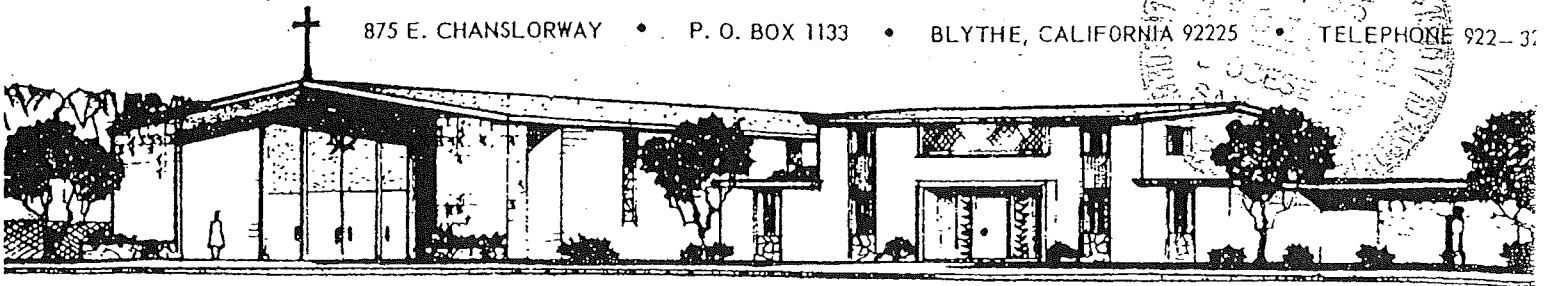
Sincerely in Christ,

+Leo T. Maher
Bishop of San Diego

cc. Fr Ortman

St. Joan of Arc Church

875 E. CHANSLORWAY • P. O. BOX 1133 • BLYTHE, CALIFORNIA 92225 • TELEPHONE 922-37



Dear Bishop Maher

March 7th 1975.

Ruzour hath it that some parishes will be vacant by reason of resignations. May I humbly offer myself as a candidate for a location nearer "the madling crowd's ignoble strife". Since 1969 I have been in the Desert and 1975..the Year of Reconciliation..seems a suitable time to move..

Blythe has much to recommend it; all buildings are new and adequate and there is no debt. The credit for this goes to my predecessors.. The people are a kindly and generous community..characterised by legacy at the Last Supper..PEACE..and the realisation of the prayer of Our Saviour: UNITY. I doubt if these factors can be found to the same degree in any oth. parish in the Diocese.

The two reasons for "entering the lists" are: after five years of isolation I feel the need for meeting other priests and a serious back injury making long driving impossible.

The enclosed letter will give a picture of our situation in Blythe. We have made big strides in C.Y.C recruitment and projects for Youth. Brother Bernard Shaw has developed programs that are both religiously and culturally suited to the age and capacity. I recently secured a Life Credential in Secondary Teaching in California and at intervals do substitute teaching. This offers a great opportunity of meeting young people in very big numbers and presenting the values of our Christian heritage as involved in civic and social issues. Our contact with Palo Verde Junior College has become much more vital. Teachers have invited us to their class to present

ST. JOSEPH CHURCH

556 Maple ~~Box 801 35~~

HOLTVILLE, CALIF. 92250

(714) 356-2147

S.B. Personnel Board

To

DATE Apr. 30, 1980 SUBJECT Pastor ~~re~~ for John Daly

Dear Fathers,

M
E
S
S
A
G
E

At the request of Father Michael Keane, I am happy to write this recommendation. Father John Daly in my opinion stopped the fast descent of this parish of St. Joseph'. It was in a tailspin financially ~~and~~ otherwise. Many problems had arisen. One pastor had been maneuvered out by the parish council. Another priest married one of the married ladies of this parish. Father Daly's immediate predecessor had been a poor administrator and imprudent in other ways. They did not pay the parish assessment, and so when Father Daly came the debt must have been a little over ten thousand dollars, quite large for a small and struggling parish. Father Daly turned the situation around. He started to pay the monthly assessment and to reduce the debt. He started a Spanish mass, and an effective apostolate with the Mexican-Americans. Today, we have more souls at this one Spanish mass than we have at the two English masses combined. At great personal sacrifice to himself, he lived in the room behind the church, so that two Sisters from Mexicali could live in the rectory and minister to the Mexican-Americans. No one in the parish has ever had a mean or bad thing to say about John Daly.

SIGNED *Rev. Vincent Wachter*

DATE OF REPLY _____

SIGNED _____

C O P Y

11 March 1975

Rev. Fr. John Daly
St. Joan of Arc
P.O. Box 1133
Blythe, CA. 92225

b

Dear Father Daly,

Your letter of March 7 arrived. Your request to be considered in the moves of Pastors will be added to the agenda work of the Personnel Board.

You spoke about parishes opening up due to resignations-- if and when this happens we hope to open list such pastorates. ^{when} This open listing or advertising takes place I would encourage you to again make your requests in writing for some place you feel you might like to serve.

You spoke of your securing a life credential in secondary teaching--such initiative I see as in keeping with the heritage of the priesthood. God bless you for the work you can do with it for the youth of Blythe.

Sincerely in Christ,

Rev. Wm. J. Ortman

June 13, 1973

Rev. John J. Daly
St. Augustine Church
1709 Desert Avenue
Eagle Mountain, Calif. 92241

Dear Father Daly:

I am pleased to appoint you Pastor of:

St. Joan of Arc Church
875 East Chanslorway
Blythe, California 92225

effective July 2, 1973.

Your cooperation and participation in
the apostolic ministry are greatly appreciated.

Sincerely in Christ,

+Leo T. Maher
Bishop of San Diego

SAN DIEGO DIOCESAN OFFICE FOR APOSTOLIC MINISTRY

Alcala Park

San Diego, California

(Mailing address: P.O. Box 80428, San Diego 92138)

Date May 21, 1974

TO: Msgr. I. Brent Eagen

FROM: Father John Quinn *JQ*

RE: Reverend John J. Daly

The Bishop has received the attached letter from Reverend John J. Daly of Australia fame.

It appears that he will be arriving and will be ready to go to work on May 31, 1974.

MEMORANDUM

PHONE: 21-1022

ST. PETER & PAUL'S PRESBYTERY

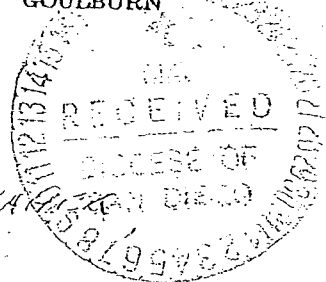
36 VERNER STREET

GOULBURN

Kindly address correspondence to:

P.O. BOX 11

GOULBURN, N.S.W. 2580.



HIS EXCELLENCY
THE MOST REVEREND LEO T. MARRAS
BISHOP OF SAN DIEGO
P.O. Box 80428
SAN DIEGO
CAL. 92138

Your Excellency,
I am happy
to be able to tell you
that all is in order
for my journey to the U.S.
I will be travelling
not via Ireland, as
originally intended,
but direct to the U.S.
on FLIGHT No. 812 - PAN-AM.
29/5/74 - DEPART SYDNEY 6:45 P.M.
& ARRIVE L.A. 6:50 A.M. Where I hope to
have a day or two with my
Aunt & proceed to SAN DIEGO
31/5/74. I do hope that

PHONE: 21-1022

ST. PETER & PAUL'S PRESBYTERY
36 VERNER STREET,
GOULBURN

Kindly address correspondence to:

P.O. BOX 11
GOULBURN, N.S.W. 2580.

*these arrangements will
be O.K. with your
Excellency.*

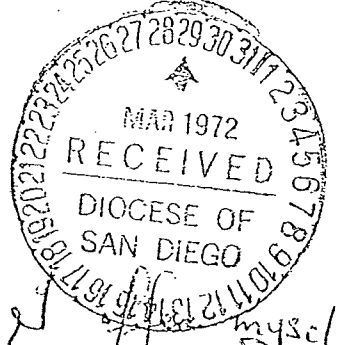
*I remain yours
faithfully*
John Dalrymple

SAINT AUGUSTINE CATHOLIC RECTORY

BOX 768, 1709 DESERT AVE.
EAGLE MOUNTAIN, CALIFORNIA
PHONE: EX 2-4528

March 27th '72

Most Rev. Leo T. Maher
Bishop of San Diego.



Your Excellency,

Humbly and Respectfully I offer myself
as a candidate for either Pearis or Sunny mead.

While I have been very happy for nearly three years
in Eagle Mountain I feel I would be still happier in
some place with more of a challenge.

Despite a serious slump in the economy over a
period of six months our record is Stewardship 72
speaks for itself - 800%.

Perhaps Your Excellency might consider me for a vacancy
that might result in the wake of filling the above -
mentioned.

A reading a recent letter of Pope Paul on the
Priesthood re-enforced my decision to write, "Priests
should not be permitted to remain for lengthy periods
in lonely & isolated locations with consequent danger
to their spiritual and moral life." Perhaps he had
Eagle Mtn in mind! I give His Holiness the last word.

D. L. H. D. H. H. H.

April 8, 1972

Rev. John J. Daly
Box 768, 1709 Desert Avenue
Eagle Mountain, California 92241

Dear Father Daly:

I have your letter of March 27 in which you express interest in either the parish of Perris or Sunnymead. I shall be happy to present this to the Personnel Boardf for their consideration.

With best personal wishes, I am

Sincerely in Christ,

+Leo T. Maher
Bishop of San Diego

SACRED HEART CHURCH

115 WEST OLIVE AVENUE
REDLANDS, CALIFORNIA
92373

Aug 10th '71

Dear Roger,

This probably finds you back from holidays, ready, willing & able to assume the burden that falls on the shoulders of a bishop's secretary these days. Let me add a little to it, and to the glory that goes with it.

During the week there's really nothing to do in Eagle Mtn; all are work people busy with three shifts..no elderly..no sick calls since any accident of the rarest, is flown down to Palm Springs by light plane, so is there by the time it gets to yrs jruly. Our C.C.D. is taken care of by Catholic teachers..no one comes to Daily Mass, nor can one expect them to. Wives are preparing breakfast for a husband either going on 8.00 a.m. shift or else coming off the previous one..Women who remain in their homes are babysitting for several women who work in the offices..

To stave off temptation, identify with the local scene and make a few much-needed dollars(you would not know anything about this) I have been teaching as sub at the Hi school. To get a Calif teaching credential I need less than a year's work for the necessary units. Am taking a course this mth at San Bernardino State.. I could come down Sun night and go back on Friday afternoon without any detriment to Eagle Mtn. Can you advise me:

Should I ask Bishop/s/Maher's permission to pursue these studies? What is his mind on this? I need hardly tell you that his wish is a command for me

Next, if I get a teaching credential, is there much need for such in the Diocese? I would be most happy to place my store of knowledge (ut sic!) at the service of the Diocese.. "I rate the worth of knowledge low Unless the neighbours know I know"...

Of course if some struggling outpost closer to a University fell vacant, I could easily pursue the course with less difficulty than the long drive to & from Eagle Mtn.. Boy's Town has to hire someone with a teaching credential..I enjoy books, class-rooms..people..just as some enjoy Scotch..and lots more..Please advise me...God keep you all down there.

August 24, 1971

Rev. J. J. Daly
St. Augustine Parish
P.O. Box 768
Eagle Mountain, California 92241

Dear Father Daly:

Father Lechner has presented your letter of August 10 in which you seek permission to obtain your teaching credentials which you assure me you can procure and still carry on the necessary work at the parish. I can well understand the need to keep occupied in such a far-flung area. I am very glad indeed to grant you the permission you requested. I will be anxious to see how you are doing and if you are enjoying this double program.

With best personal wishes, I am

Sincerely in Christ,

+Leo T. Maher
Bishop of San Diego

October 28, 1969

Reverend John J. Daly
Church of St. Therese of the Child Jesus
St. Therese Way
San Diego, California 92120

Dear Father Daly:

I am pleased to appoint you Administrator of:

St. Augustine Church
1709 Desert Avenue
Eagle Mountain, California 92241

effective November ¹/₄, 1969.

Your participation in the apostolic ministry
is sincerely appreciated.

Faithfully yours in Christ,

+Leo T. Maher
Bishop of San Diego

cc: Rev. Marcel P. Jalbert
Rev. William A. Kraft

✓
May 29, 1969

Reverend John J. Daly
St. John of the Cross Church
8086 Broadway
Lemon Grove, California 92045

Dear Father Daly:

You are hereby appointed Assistant
to:

Reverend William A. Kraft
Church of St. Therese of Child Jesus
St. Therese Way
San Diego, California 92120

effective Wednesday, July 2, 1969.

Respeaking for this assignment your
loyal cooperation, I am

Sincerely in Christ,

Most Reverend Francis J. Furey
Bishop of San Diego

cc: Rev. Patrick J. Kearney
Rev. William A. Kraft

Church of Saint Therese of the Child Jesus

SAINT THERESE WAY
SAN DIEGO 20, CALIFORNIA

REVEREND WILLIAM A. KRAFT
PASTOR

TELEPHONE 582-3716

August 6, 1969

Reverend Patrick J. Kearney, Pastor
St. John of the Cross Church
Lemon Grove, California

Dear Father,

By special permission of Bishop Furey, I had an extended vacation this year. I left St. John of the Cross on Monday, June 9th, with instructions to be on duty in St. Therese's, Allied Gardens, on July 30th.

I received my salary from St. John of the Cross up to the end of June. Since my assignment here begins with the month of August, it seems to me that my July salary is due from St. John of the Cross Parish.

Trusting that you will give the matter your pastoral consideration, I am

Fraternally yours in Christ,

(Rev.) John J. Daly

cc: Very Rev. I. B. Eagen

June 14, 1968

Reverend John Daley
St. Martin Church
P. O. Box 425
La Mesa, California 92041

Dear Father Daley:

You are hereby appointed Assistant
to:

Rt. Rev. Msgr. John W. McDonagh
St. John of the Cross Church
8086 Broadway
Lemon Grove, California 92045

effective June 26, 1968.

Bespeaking for this assignment your
loyal cooperation, I am

Sincerely in Christ,

Most Reverend Francis J. Furey
Bishop of San Diego

cc: Rt. Rev. Msgr. John W. McDonagh
Rev. Dennis J. Barry

Telephone
465-5334

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 425

SAINT MARTIN'S CHURCH

7710 El Cajon Boulevard • La Mesa, California

REV. DENNIS J. BARRY, *Pastor*

April 25th 1967

Rt. Rev. Monsignor J. T. Booth.
The Chancery,
Alcala Park,
San Diego.

Dear Monsignor,

Please write me down for the Annual Diocesan Retreat for Priests,

6/19/67- 6/22/67.

A further favour: _____ of our parish

hope to celebrate their silver wedding anniversary (25th Anniv) on October 25th 1967. Would you be so kind as to obtain the Papal Blessing for them and I shall be happy to remit the amount incurred.

_____ was ^dblinded in World War II and is now working for his Doctorate in Physics in a University in the Midwest. Againsts big odds they have brought up a truly Christian family and are bene merentes Ecclesiae.. In Christ..... John P. Dalby

REDACTED

April 27, 1967

Reverend John J. Daly
Saint Martin's Church
P.O. Box 425
La Mesa, California

Dear Father:

With regard to your inquiry concerning a Papal Blessing, please find enclosed herewith a booklet from which you can order the Blessing directly yourself. We trust this information will be of assistance. Please return the booklet to me when you are finished.

Thank you very much.

Sincerely yours in Christ,

Rt. Rev. Msgr. James T. Booth, J.C.D., LL.D.
Chancellor

Telephone
465-5334

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 425

SAINT MARTIN'S CHURCH

7710 El Cajon Boulevard • La Mesa, California

REV. DENNIS J. BARRY, *Pastor*

June 15th 1964.

Rt. Rev. Monsignor J. T. Booth
Chancellor,
Administration Bldg.
Alcala Park.
San Diego/



Right Reverend and dear Monsignor,

Grateful thanks for your kind letter of June 11th and the Incardination papers. God willing, I hope to repay His Excellency with some years of cheerful and willing service.

The taxa you mention has not been paid. Since I have just paid for a return air fare to Ireland to see my dear old mother who is in her eighties and nearly at the end of the trail, I am unable to enclose it. On my return in about eight weeks, it will be paid *quam celerim*.

Deus D'naque te custodiant

John J. Daly
Father John J. Daly

Telephone
465-5334

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 425

SAINT MARTIN'S CHURCH

7710 El Cajon Boulevard • La Mesa, California

REV. DENNIS J. BARRY, *Pastor*

Friday, April 3rd. 1964.



Most Reverend Francis J. Furey, D.D., D.Ph., L.L.D.
Administration Building,
Alcala Park,
San Diego, 92110.

Your Excellency,

Enclosed is the formal decree of exardination from the Diocese of Rockhampton as requested.

Assuring you of a constant remembrance in my prayers and with every good wish,

I remain,

Your Excellency's most obedient servant

John J. Daly
Father John J. Daly

LITTERÆ INCARDINATIONIS

+ FRANCISCUS J. FUREY



CONCORDAT CUM ORIGINALI
Diocese of
SAN DIEGO
California
Jacobus T. Booth
NOTARIUS

Dei et Apostolicæ Sedis Gratia

AP. ADM.

Sancti Didaci



DILECTO NOBIS IN CHRISTO

Dmo.

JOHN J. DALY

Salutem in Domino.

Votis tuis libenter annuentes, Reverendissimo ac Illustrissimo D. D. Episcopo Francisco R. Rush, Rockhamptoniensis, hactenus Ordinario tuo, sicut per scripta nobis constat, assentiente, te in nostram Sancti Didaci Diocesim in California suscipimus ac te susceptum et participem omnium iurium et privilegiorum necnon et officiorum, quæ ad dilectum nostrum clarum pertinent, per præsentem has litteras declaramus, faustissima quæque tui insuper precantes.

Datum Civitate Sancti Didaci ex sedibus Nostris, die 9 mensis

Junii A. D. 1964

Franciscus J. Furey
Franciscus J. Furey

AP. ADM. Sancti Didaci.

De Mandato Reverendissimi ac Illustrissimi D. D. Episcopi.

Jacobus T. Booth
Jacobus T. Booth

Secretarius.

Litteræ hujusmodi incardinationis perpetuæ et absolutæ conservandæ sunt in archivo diocoeseano.

DIocese OF SAN DIEGO

The Chancery

ALCALA PARK
SAN DIEGO 10, CALIFORNIA

MEMORANDUM

Most Rev. Francis P. Rusk
Bishop of Rockhampton
Bishops' House
170 William Street
Rockhampton,
Queensland,
Australia

F R A N C I S C U S

DEI ET APOSTOLICAE SEDIS GRATIA

E P I S C O P U S

ROCKHAMPTONIENSIS

Dilecto Nobis in Christo Joanni J. DALY salutem in Domino.

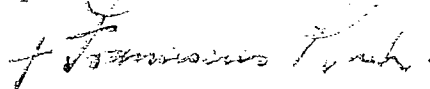
Petiisti a Nobis, ut Tibi concederemus litteras excardinationis a Nostra Dioecesi in qua iam incardinatus es ut Dioecesi San Diego ascribi valeas.

Quum igitur Nobis compertum sit Illustrissimum et Reverendissimum Dominum Franciscum J. FUERY, administratorem Apostolicum di San Diego paratum esse ad te adscribendum et incardinandum Suae Dioecesi, et cum causae quas proposuisti perpensae et iustae inventae sint, Nos hisce Litteris Te, Joannem J. DALY, Dioecesis Nostrae Rockhamptoniensis sacerdotem, absolute et in perpetuum excardinamus, et excardinatum dicimus et declaramus ad normam C.112 in eum tantum finem, ut Dioecesi San Diego adscribi valeas, et sub conditione ut hae Litterae suum plenum effectum sortiantur tunc solummodo quum Dioecesi San Diego rite fueris incardinatus.

In quorum fidem has praesentes Litteras manu Nostra subscriptas, sigilloque Nostro et Notarii Nostri subscriptione munitas, fieri iussimus.

Datum apud Rockhampton ex aedibus Nostris, die 31^a mensis Martii anni 1964.

De mandato Ill.mi ac R.mi D.ni Episcopi



Episcopus Rockhamptoniensis

Notarius

June 11, 1964

The Most Reverend Francis R. Rusk
Bishop of Rockhampton
170 William Street
Rockhampton, Queensland
Australia

Your Excellency:

Please find enclosed herewith a copy of the Incardination Paper issued in favor of Father John J. Daly. We trust that you will find this document in order.

We are most grateful to your Excellency for your kindness to us in this matter.

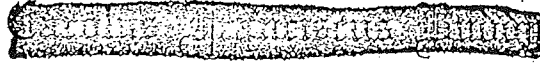
Sincerely yours in Christ,

Rt. Rev. Msgr. James T. Booth, J.C.D.
Chancellor

Enclosure

LITTERÆ INCARDINATIONIS

+ FRANCISCUS J. FUREY



AP. ADM. Dei et Apostolicæ Sedis Gratia
~~Episcopus~~ Sancti Didaci



DILECTO NOBIS IN CHRISTO

Dmo. JOHN J. DALY

Salutem in Domino.

Votis tuis libenter annuentes, Reverendissimo ac Illustrissimo D. D. Episcopo Francisco R. Rush, Rockhamptoniensis, hactenus Ordinario tuo, sicut per scripta nobis constat, assentiente, te in nostram Sancti Didaci Diocesim in California suscipimus ac te susceptum et participem omnium jurium et privilegiorum necnon et officiorum, quæ ad dilectum nostrum clerum pertinent, per præsentem has litteras declaramus, faustissima quæque tibi insuper præcantes.

Datum Civitate Sancti Didaci ex ædibus Nostris, die 9 mensis

Junii A. D. 1964

Franciscus J. Furey
Franciscus J. Furey
~~Episcopus~~

AP. ADM. Sancti Didaci.

De Mandato Rev^{mi} ac Ill^{mi} D. D. Episcopi,

Jacobus T. Booth
Secretarius.

June 11, 1964

The Reverend John J. Daly
St. Martin's Church
P. O. Box 425
La Mesa, California

Dear Father:

Please find enclosed herewith your Incardination Papers. You are now a member of the clergy of the Diocese of San Diego. Welcome and Congratulations.

A copy of your Incardination has been sent to your former Ordinary as required by Canon Law.

There is confusion in our records as to whether you have paid the required \$200 Tax; our former Vicar General, Monsignor Byrne, had marked you down as paid and then crossed it out. Would you help us to clarify this situation.

Sincerely yours in Christ,

Rt. Rev. Msgr. James T. Booth, J.C.D.
Chancellor

Enclosure

Telephone
465-5334

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 425

SAINT MARTIN'S CHURCH

7710 El Cajon Boulevard • La Mesa, California

REV. DENNIS J. BARRY, *Pastor*

February 20th 1964.

The Most Reverend Francis J. Furey Ph. D., LL.D.
Apostolic Administrator,
Administration Building,
Alcala Park
San Diego.

Your Excellency,

This letter is a formal application humbly and respectfully petitioning in-cardination into the Diocese of San Diego.

I made an application about two years ago and His Excellency Bishop Buddy indicated he would begin the procedures to bring it about. Monsignor Booth informs me that this is as far as it went.

I came to the Diocese in December 1958 and gave Bishop Buddy the letters I had from the late Bishop Tynan of Rockhampton R.I.P. giving me permission to be incardinated in some other Diocese. This correspondence is probably on file.

The pastors with whom I have served are my references:- Monsignor D. J. Ryan of St Rose of Lima, Chula Vista, Father Joseph Prince of Descanso, and my present pastor Fr Denis J. Barry of St Martin's La Mesa,

Trusting that Your Excellency will graciously consider and accede to my application,

I am,

Your Obedient servant in Christ

John J. Daly
Father John J. Daly

February 24, 1964

Rev. John J. Daly
St. Martin's Church
P.O. Box 425
La Mesa, California

Dear Father Daly:

Thank you for your letter of February 20.

Your request for Incardination into the Diocese of San Diego will be taken up at the next meeting of our Diocesan Consultors.

With best personal wishes, I am

Very sincerely yours in Christ,

Most Rev. Francis J. Furey
Apostolic Administrator

March 10, 1964

Reverend John J. Daly
Saint Martin's Church
7710 El Cajon Boulevard
La Mesa, California

Dear Father:

This letter is written to advise you that your petition for Incardination has been favorably accepted by the Diocesan Consultors.

Before we can proceed with the necessary paper work, you will have to procure an Excardination from your present Ordinary.

His Excellency, the Most Reverend Apostolic Administrator, has stated that you may use this letter as an official document expressing the willingness of the Ordinary of the Diocese of San Diego to incardinate you.

Sincerely yours in Christ,

Rt. Rev. Msgr. James T. Booth, J.C.D.
Chancellor

SAINT AUGUSTINE CATHOLIC RECTORY

BOX 768, 1709 DESERT AVE.
EAGLE MOUNTAIN, CALIFORNIA
PHONE: EX 2-4528

April 5th 1973.

Father Frank Fawcett,
Chairman,
Personnel Board.

Dear Frank,

I know that you sent me a questionnaire to fill out and return to your office..I just cannot find it.. perhaps I put it into the envelope I mailed recently to the L.A. County Social Services Dept, Counselling Secti

Seriously: While I am quite happy here, I am not adverse to a change. If I think of filling a gap in a suburban, or new parish, Fiat Voluntas Dei.

Team ministry: yes..very interested..

Humanly speaking, there's probably a lot of unused time..and energy..but I have boned up on French, Spanish, bare patches of Math, got on a friendly basis with Mozart, Bach and Chopin..besides travelling to the Far East, Palestine and Lebanon, most of the European Continent..and just returned from the Eucharistic Congress with a week thrown in in New Zealand..

Had I gotten thru to Monsignor Murray I'd now be in El Centro.. but since he was not in, the oracles I consulted said "NO " so I was guided by them.. I'm still here..The Bishop, the Personnel Bd..wills it Ergo: Deus Vult! There's a suppressed syllogism there, Frank.. but you may have switched from St. Thomas to Macchvaelli...

Just write me down: Happy, well-adjusted..not adverse to a change.. an open li

Goce la vida.

J.J. Daly

I J Daly

SAINT AUGUSTINE CATHOLIC RECTORY

BOX 768, 1709 DESERT AVE.
EAGLE MOUNTAIN, CALIFORNIA
PHONE: EX 2-4528

Monsignor John Baer
St Francis Seminary,
San Diego.

May 10th '73.

Dear Monsignor,

So glad to see you so bright and cheerful at Monsignor O'Toole's funeral..May Our Lady, Health of the Sick and Cause of our Joy hast your full recovery.

From my little Desert Hermitage here I am surmising there may be some changes. Recently I was offered O.L.Guadelupe , El Centro..would have been happy to take it but I felt my Spanish is not good enough and on inquiry from two of the former incumbents was so informed.

A few more months will complete my fourth year here and while I have been supremely happy, with little to do, plenty of time for study, spiritual reading and going around the world twice a year, I feel that I may be confirmed in ease and idleness with so little of a challenge. A recent perusal of Pope Paul's " Sacerdotii Celebitas " recalls a sentence: " Nor should priests be permitted to remain for long periods in lonely and isolated locations with possible danger to their spiritual, moral and mental health...." Do you think it possible Pope Paul has Eagle Mountain in mind?

If something suitable comes up.."neither wishing nor desiring for " anything special? in the words of the Imitation..keep me in mind,..as I shall keep you in my prayers.....

As ever..D'nus D'naque te custodiant

John J. Daly

J. J. D.

Telephone
465-5334

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 425

SAINT MARTIN'S CHURCH

7710 El Cajon Boulevard • La Mesa, California

REV. DENNIS J. BARRY, *Pastor*

February 11th 1964.

Rt. Reverend Monsignor J. Booth
Chancellor of San Diego Diocese.
Administration Building
Alcala Park.
San Diego 10.

Right reverend and dear Monsignor

About two and a half years ago I applied in writing for incardination and it is probably on file. Bishop Buddy announced at dinner here on the occasion of Confirmation his intentions of gladly incardinating me but I have heard nothing since.

I came to the Diocese in December 1958 and the pastors with whom I served..Fr. M. F. O'Bonohue, Fr J. Prince and Monsignor D. Ryan and my present pastor Fr D.J. Barry can speak in my favour.

Do I have to make a new application to His Excellency, Bishop Furey ? Or perhaps you would be so kind as to bring the matter to His Excellency's attention at the opportune time. I would be deeply grateful for your advice in this matter.

D'nus D'naque te custodiant

Father J. J. Daly

February 19, 1964

The Reverend John J. Daly
St. Martin's Church
P.O. Box 425
La Mesa, California

Dear Father:

In response to your letter of February 11, 1964, concerning your incardination, please be informed that Bishop Euddy did indicate that he would start the procedures to eventually bring about your incardination in this Diocese. However, that is as far as it went. It would be well for you to petition your incardination from Bishop Furey. Once the Bishop would express a willingness, then you should petition an ex-cardination from your present Ordinary.

Trusting that the above will be of assistance to you, I am,

Sincerely yours in Christ,

Rt. Rev. Msgr. James T. Booth, J.C.D.
Chancellor

St. Theresa Church

2800 East Ramon Road

Palm Springs, California

Phone Fairview 5-2902

Rt Rev. Monsignor Booth

Administration Bldg.

Alcazar Park

Dear Monsignor

Transferred Since I am
duty as confessor I cannot fulfill
is the Parochial School of the Sisters
Indio.

Yours in Christ.

J. J. Daly

October 27, 1961

Rev. Michael Nolan
St. Theresa's Church
2800 E. Ramon Road
Palm Springs, California

Dear Father:

School Sisters of Notre Dame
Our Lady of Perpetual Help School
82-500 Bliss Street
Indio, California

October 17, 1961

^{DALY}
The Reverend John J. Dalgy
St. Theresa's Church
2900 East Ramon Road
Palm Springs, California

Reverend and dear Father Dalgy:

Assistant to the Reverend Denis J. Barry, Pastor
of
St. Martin's Church
7710 El Cajon Boulevard
La Mesa, California

Friday, October 20, 1961.

a
cc: The Reverend Denis J. Barry

October 11, 1962

Rev. John J. Daly
St. Martin's Church
P.O. Box 425
La Mesa,
California

Dear Father:

Please accept the appointment to conduct the Clergy Day of Recollection for the Priests of the San Diego Desnery, November 6, 1962, the first Tuesday of next month, 10:00 a.m., Immaculate Heart Seminary. Feel free to contact Monsignor Bergin directly for the schedule of the day.

The topic can be of your own choice. The talks should not be over 20 minutes each. The Holy Hour should be conducted by yourself and should be for a complete hour.

With gratitude, I am,

Sincerely yours in Christ,

Rt. Rev. Msgr. James T. Booth, J.C.D.
Chancellor

March 7, 1962

Rev. John J. Daly
St. Martin's Church
P.O. Box 425
La Mesa, California

Dear Father:

Sisters of St. Joseph
Our Lady of Perpetual Help School
Lakeside,
California - 13208 Lakeshore Drive

St. Theresa Church

2800 East Ramon Road
Palm Springs, California
Phone Fairview 5-2902

September 4th 1961

Most Reverend Charles F. Buddy, Ph. D.; D.D.;
Bishop of San Diego.
University Administration Building,
Alcala Park,
San Diego 12.

Your Excellency,

The purpose of this letter is to formally request incardination into the Diocese of San Diego. I have been in this jurisdiction almost three years and can give as references my former Pastor, Father Prince, of San Ysidro, my late Pastor, Father O'Donoghue and my present Pastor, Monsignor Daniel J. Ryan.

The letter giving me permission to be incardinated elsewhere, I gave to Your Excellency when I came to San Diego in December 1958, also a letter of reference from Father O' Donoghue in April 1959 when Your Excellency graciously gave me permission to go to Ireland.

Trusting that you will see fit to accede to my sincere request,

Most Respectfully,

I am

Your obedient servant in Christ,

John J. Daly
John J. Daly

September 7, 1961

The Reverend John J. Daly
St. Theresa Church
2800 East Ramon Road
Palm Springs, California

Reverend and dear Father Daly:

His Excellency, the Most Reverend Bishop, directs me to acknowledge receipt of your request dated September 4, 1961.

Please be assured that the Most Reverend Bishop warmly receives your request for incardination.

In the next few days you will be receiving information from the Right Reverend Monsignor James Booth, Chancellor, about your incardination and it will be forthcoming very shortly.

Praying for you every happiness and success, I am

Sincerely yours in Christ,

(Rev.) Donald F. Doxie
Vice Chancellor - Secretary

t

March 4, 1960

The Reverend John J. Daly
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church
122 West Hall Avenue
San Ysidro, California

Reverend and dear Father Daly:

Would you be so kind as to sign your name and fill in the date of your birth on the attached application, and return it to the undersigned Secretary.

Enclosed, also, please find a statement concerning the priests' insurance.

Thanking you in anticipation of your kind and prompt attention to this matter, I am,

Very sincerely,

Rt. Rev. Msgr. Michael J. Byrne,
Secretary.

jm
encs. (2)

April 10, 1961

Rev. John J. Daly
St. Theresa's Church
2800 East Ramon Road
Palm Springs,
California

Dear Father:

You are hereby appointed Administrator "Pro-tempere" of

St. Theresa's Church
2800 East Ramon Road
Palm Springs, California.

This appointment is effective as of today, April 10, 1961.

You are authorized to take over completely and immediately all bank accounts of the Parish and School and you are to administer the temporal and spiritual affairs of the Parish.

With renewed sentiments of esteem, I am,

Sincerely yours in Christ,

The Most Reverend Charles F. Buddy
Bishop of San Diego

jb

OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL

122 W. HALL AVE. GA-8-1415
SAN YSIDRO, CALIF.

Wed. March 1st. 1960

Rt. Rev. Monsignor Booth.
Chancellor.

Dear Monsignor,

I have been ordinary confessor to the Benedictine Sisters at Sacred Heart Convent Coronado. My transfer to St Theresa's Palm Springs effective from today, will not permit of my fulfilling this duty any longer. So you will have to see to another appointment.

Yours in Christ,

[Faint handwritten signature]

[Handwritten signature]

February 29, 1960

The Reverend John J. Daly
Our Lady of Mount Carmel Church
122 W. Hall Street
San Pedro, California

Reverend and dear Father Daly:

You are hereby appointed Assistant to the Reverend Michael
R. O'Donohoe, Pastor of

St. Theresa's Church
2900 E. Ramon Road
Palm Springs, California

effective tomorrow, March 1, 1960.

Espeaking for this new assignment your loyal cooperation,
it is my privilege to remain

Your devoted servant in Christ,

The Most Reverend Charles F. Buddy,
Bishop of San Diego.

cc: The Rev. Joseph Prince
The Rev. Michael R. O'Donohoe

OCT 1 1959

The Reverend John Daly
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church
122 West Hall Avenue
San Isidro, California

Benedictine Sisters
Sacred Heart School
655 "C" Avenue
Coronado, California

September 22, 1959

The Reverend John Daly
Our Lady of Solitude Church
151 W. Alejo Road
~~Walden Springs~~, California
Palm Springs

Dear Father Daly:

You are hereby assigned to Our Lady of Mount Carmel Parish, 122 West Hall Street, San Ysidro, California, where you will assume the duties of Curate on Monday, September 28th.

I know that you will serve the Faithful of this Parish with your customary zeal and devotion, under the direction of the esteemed Pastor: Reverend Joseph Prince

With prayerful good wishes and a cordial blessing, believe me

Devotedly yours in Christ,

(Most Reverend) Richard H. Ackerman, V.G.
Auxiliary Bishop of San Diego
Administrator

RHA:ea

cc: The Reverend Joseph Prince

December 19, 1958

The Reverend J. J. Daly
A d d r e s s e d --

Reverend and dear Father Daly:

You are hereby appointed Assistant to the Reverend Michael
R. O'Donohoe, Pastor of

St. Theresa's Church
2900 East Hamon Road
Palm Springs, California

effective tomorrow before 4 p.m.

Respeaking for this assignment your loyal cooperation,
it is my privilege to remain,

Your devoted servant in Christ,

The Most Reverend Charles F. Buddy,
Bishop of San Diego.

a
cc: The Rev. Michael R. O'Donohoe

St. Theresa Church

2900 EAST RAMON ROAD
PALM SPRINGS, CALIFORNIA
PHONE FAIRVIEW 5-2902

4/27/1959

Rt. Rev. Monsignor J.T. Booth
Chancëllor
Administration Building
Alcala Park.

Rt Reverend and dear Monsignor,

Some weeks ago I wrote to remind you that I am in U.S.A. on a visitor's visa. His Excellency inform me he will proceed with my incardination and the correspondence concerning my Exeat from Rockhampton is in his possession, as also is my "Celebret".

Most probably with the dedication of the Immaculata pending, you have been too busy too attend to the matter. I leave for a holiday in Ireland on Sunday May 3rd, so would be grateful for a "Celebret, and a statement to the effect that on re-entering U.S.A I shall have permanent employment and not be a charge on the State. On the instructions of His Excellency I am to return to Palm Springs on July 4th. Such a written statement would greatly facilitate my obtaining a re-entry visa...and the Celebret might prove useful should I travel on the Continent.

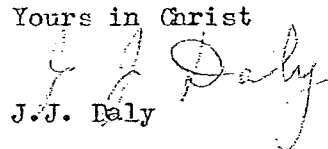
Trusting you can give the matter your attention, and

With every good wish,

I remain,

Yours in Christ

J.J. Daly



April 30, 1959

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

This is written to state that the Reverend John J. Daly, a priest of the Roman Catholic Church, will receive permanent employment with the Roman Catholic Bishop of San Diego, in California, upon his return from Ireland.

Any assistance you may be able to extend to Father Daly will be appreciated.

Sincerely yours,

Right Rev. Monsignor James T. Booth, J.C.D.
Chancellor

April 30, 1959

Rev. J.J. Daly
St. Theresa Church
2900 E. Ramon Road
Palm Springs,
California

Dear Father:

As requested in your letter of April 27, 1959, please find enclosed herewith a Celebret and statement of permanent employment.

Trusting that you will find these in order, I am,

Sincerely yours in Christ,

Rt. Rev. Msgr. James T. Booth, J.C.D.
Chancellor

enc.



BISHOP'S HOUSE,
WILLIAM STREET,
ROCKHAMPTON,
QUEENSLAND.

TEL. 2647

13th May 1958

The Rev. Fr. J.J. Daly,
St. Patrick's Presbytery,
Powers Street,
WEST BUNDABERG.

My Dear Fr. Daly,

Following the receipt of your letter of April 25th, your repeated request for excardination from the Diocese was considered by me with the Diocesan Consultors.

Your remarks about the need for priests in this Diocese are not only inaccurate in part, but also have no bearing on my statements concerning our future commitments. If you read my letters again, this must be obvious to you.

Your list of possible unworthy conduct is also quite irrelevant, as none of them can provide a canonical reason for excardination. A priest who is guilty of any of these breaches would be dealt with in another way and could not be offered excardination until he had given evidence of amending his ways. As I took some pains to tell you of the good opinion I have of you, I cannot understand why you should introduce such a matter.

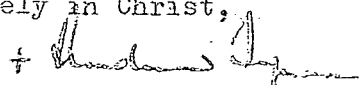
However, having sought the advice of the Diocesan Consultor I have decided to grant you excardination on the following conditions:

1. The excardinating Bishop is to inform me in writing that he is willing to accept you.
2. You will remain under my obedience until the end of January 1959 when it will be possible for me to replace you. The Letters of excardination will therefore, not be completed before that time.
3. The amount expended by the Diocese on your education for the priesthood and your fare to the Diocese are to be refunded.

I have written to the President of All Hallows College for this last information.

With every good wish,
I remain,

Yours sincerely in Christ,


Bishop of Rockhampton.

DALY-CDF 00148

St. Theresa Church

2900 EAST RAMON ROAD
PALM SPRINGS, CALIFORNIA

April 8, 1959

Most Rev. Bishop Charles Francis Buddy
Chancery Office
Alcala Park
P. O. Box 2422
San Diego 12, Calif.

Your Excellency:

This is a letter recommending Father John Joseph Daly for his services while here. He is a real hard worker, a good preacher and above all very obedient. I know he will be a real zealous addition to our fast-growing diocese, and I feel confident he will prove worthy of your kind and favorable consideration.

With kindest personal regards.

Sincerely,

ST. THERESA CHURCH

Michael R O'Donohoe
Rev. Michael R. O'Donohoe

MRO:ma

St. Theresa Church

2900 EAST RAMON ROAD
PALM SPRINGS, CALIFORNIA
PHONE FAIRVIEW 5-2902

April 2nd 1959.

Rt. Rev. Mgr . M. Byrne.
Secretary.
Administration Blding.
Alcala Park.

Reverend and dear Monsignor,

If you could arrange
that His Excellency would see me some day next
week, I would be most grateful.

Those four months of temporary duty have passed
very quickly and since the "season" is nearly over
in Palm Springs His Excellency may consider giving
me permission to go to Ireland for a holiday.

Trusting your health and spirits are equal to your
heavy duties.

With every good wish,

I remain,

Yours in Christ,

J. J. Daly

April 3, 1959

The Reverend J.J. Daly
St. Theresa's Church
2900 East Ramon Road
Palm Springs, California

Reverend and dear Father Daly:

Permit me to advise you that, as per your request of April 2, 1959, an appointment has been scheduled for you to meet with His Excellency, the Most Reverend Bishop on Thursday, April 9, 1959, at 12 noon. A most cordial invitation to luncheon accompanies these arrangements.

With kindest regards, I am,

Sincerely,

Rt. Rev. Msgr. Michael J. Byrne,
Secretary.

m

St. Theresa Church

2900 EAST RAMON ROAD
PALM SPRINGS, CALIFORNIA

April 11th 1958

Rt. Rev. Mgr. James J. Booth, J.C.D.
Chancellor.
Administration Bldg.
Alcala Park.

Reverend and dear Monsignor,

In an interview on 9th inst. His Excellency, the Most Reverend Bishop stated his intention of incardinating me. I came to San Diego in mid-December 1958 en route for Ireland and have been assistant to Father Michael O'Donoghue here since then.

My bishop gave me permission to be absent for six months, and rather reluctantly, gave me permission to seek incardination elsewhere or to return after that period. This permission I sought on ~~gpp~~ spiritual grounds only. When I went to Rockhampton, Australia in Dec. 1951 with 7 others, I was sent on loan since there was no work or prospects of work in the Diocese. Since that time there has been a steady decline in population in the Diocese and after my return, I found myself acting as invalid and mental nurse to an elderly pastor who alternated between the State Mental Hospital and the rectory. About a year and a half before being due for a 12 month holiday, I applied for an Exeat and the correspondence regarding it is in His Excellency's possession.

Unless Dr Tynan is informed that some steps are being taken about incardination, in obedience to him, I shall be bound to ask for an extension of the six months or else return. Those six months will have elapsed by the end of May. Normally, I am due for more than six months, but he made it clear that while granting me the permission to seek incardination, he hoped I would return. This you can read in the correspondence.

I should be grateful if you would inform him of His Excellency's intention. His Excellency has given me permission to resume the "holiday" and go to Ireland from May 3rd and return for Sun. July 3rd. Since I am in U.S.A. on a visitor's Visa, I shall need a written statement guaranteeing me permanent employment if I am to return on a permanent basis. If you could give this matter, as well as the incardination, your attention, I would be most grateful.

I am,
Yours sincerely in Christ,

John J. Daly



TEL. 2 7

BISHOP'S HOUSE,
WILLIAM STREET,
ROCKHAMPTON,
QUEENSLAND.

20th November
1958

My Dear Fr. Daly,

I am sorry to hear the grave news of the illness of your mother and in the circumstances am willing to give you permission to leave the Diocese to visit her. I hope that you will find her better when you arrive home.

I will get in touch with Fr. McKeveney to obtain his views about a supply until I am in a position to replace you in West Bundaberg.

Enclosed is a receipt for your advance towards the repayment of the amount expended by the Diocese for your education at All Hallows' College. The total is £260, leaving a balance of £160 due.

Regarding the matter of your excardination, I wish you to know that I have decided not to grant it for the Archdiocese of Brisbane in case you were thinking of applying to the Archbishop. The reason I have for this is not personal.

Enclosed is your formal permission to absent yourself from the Diocese for a period of six months.

I remain,

Yours sincerely in Christ,
J. Anderson
Bishop of Rockhampton.

The Rev. Fr. J.J. Daly,
St. Patrick's Presbytery,
BUNDABERG WEST.

EPH'S CATHEDRAL, 1331.

William Street,

Rockhampton.

20/11/58.

Daly
West Bundaberg

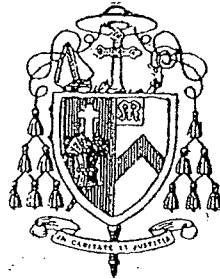
I enclose with thanks the receipt of

ind. £ s. d.
Fund - £100-0-0
.....
.....
.....

faithfully yours,

J. Anderson
Bishop of Rockhampton

Andreas
Apostolicae Sedis
Episcopus



Dei et
Gratia
Rockhamptonensis

Dilecto Nobis in Christo Johanni J. Daly Diocesis Nostrae
Presbytero, salutem in Domino.

Tibi qui ex hac diocesi, honestas ob causas Nobis cognitae, ad tempus discedendi veniam postulas, Licentiam ut ab eadem per *sex menses* abesse possis, per praesentes in Domino concedimus et impertimur; testantes te nulla prorsus ecclesiastica censura aut canonico impedimento esse irretitum: immo moribus, religione, aliisque virtutum meritis esse commendatum. Quamobrem omnes locorum Ordinarios, ad quos tibi in itinere divertere vel apud quos manere contigerit, enixe in Domino rogamus, ut ad Sacrum Missae Sacrificium celebrandum admittant, humaniter excipiant, in cunctis tueantur.

Datum apud Rockhampton, ex aedibus Nostris Episcopalibus, anno a nativitate Domini 19. ⁵⁸.....
mensis *Novembri* die *25a.*

+ Andreas Lopez
.....

EPISCOPUS ROCKHAMPTONIENSIS

De mandato Ill.mi et R.mi D.ni Episcopi.

.....
Notarius.

ST. PATRICK'S PRESBYTERY

16 POWERS STREET

BUNDABERG WEST, Q.

April 25th 1958

Most Rev. A.G. Tynan, D.D.
Bishop of Rockhampton.

My Lord,

This letter is a formal re-application for an Exeat from the Diocese.

Your letter of Oct. 28th 1957 conveys either an unwitting or a wilful misunderstanding of my reasons for requesting an Exeat. At no time, either verbally or in writing, have I stated that the motive cause of my application is "that there is insufficient for me to do where I am" or "that I cannot find ample scope for my zeal".

In my letter of July 4th 1957 I stated that I was making this request "for my own spiritual welfare and for the general good of the Church".

In our interview at the Mater Hospital I stated that West Bundaberg Parish could be attended to by one active priest. I did not state this as a primary reason.

Your Lordship's letter states that "I cannot be spared without loss to souls". Before I was a month in the Diocese I realised that I had come to it on a substantial error, i.e. that there was a need for priests. Within that month I had three appointments, Longreach, St. Joseph's and then I was sent out of the Diocese for the simple reason that there was no work whatever for me within it. On being recalled two years later, I reported to the Cathedral Presbytery and was told to go to Park Ave. where the P.P. told me my services were neither desired nor needed since he had made his own arrangements for a supply. He directed me to return to the Cathedral Presbytery, which I did. I was again directed to go to Park Ave. and the P.P. did consent, practically under duress from Your Lordship, to give me shelter for a few days. Since then I have had four letters of appointment which makes an average of one per year since I arrived in the Diocese.

Since I came to the Diocese three parishes have been closed down; six other priests besides myself have been on loan and two are still on loan; practically half the Staff at the Provincial Seminary are from Rockhampton Diocese and the State Census has announced that there are far less people in the Central West than were there in 1934. In view of these facts I cannot see where the acute need for priests exists; in view of the number of appointments I have had, I cannot discern what characteristics make my work such "that it cannot be spared without loss to souls".

ST. PATRICK'S PRESBYTERY

16 POWERS STREET

BUNDABERG WEST, Q.

2

In our interview I stated that I was requesting excommunication from spiritual motives - not after a period of neglect of duty, drunkenness or dissipation, contention with either clergy or lay-folk, nor after scandal or embarrassment with either canon or civil law. These latter reasons are easily provided, but surely Your Lordship does not suggest that I have to bring forward one, or several of these unworthy reasons before an "Exeat" be granted.

Towards you, my Lord, and towards the clergy and laity of Rockhampton Diocese, I bear no grudge or ill-will whatever. The reasons prompting my request for an "Exeat" arise from circumstances controlled only by Divine Providence. They have been long and carefully considered and discussed with experts in the Spiritual Life before being acted on.

I readily concede that Your Lordship is the judge of my case. But before deciding to detain me against my will in the Diocese, you will surely take into account that a formality of Canon Law often granted, -even offered gratuitously sometimes -for one or several of these unworthy reasons mentioned, ought to be granted more readily, and a fortiori, for spiritual ones.

Trusting that I have made myself clear, and regretting to have to trouble you a second time,

I beg to sign myself,
Yours sincerely in Christ



BISHOP'S HOUSE,
WILLIAM STREET,
ROCKHAMPTON,
QUEENSLAND.

TEL. 2647

28th Oct. 1957

The Rev. Fr. J. J. Daly,
St. Patrick's Presbytery,
Power St.,
BUNDABERG WEST.

My Dear Fr. Daly,

In reply to your letter of October 24th I wish to let you know that permission is granted to you to be absent from the Diocese during the period you mentioned.

When you visited me recently to discuss your request for excardination from the Diocese I gave you no encouragement to pursue the matter. On the one hand, the reason you have given for wishing to leave is insufficient and on the other, the need for priests here, in view of our future commitments is such that you cannot be spared without loss to souls.

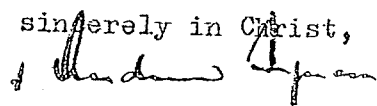
It may be that in some other Dioceses there are parishes where more work could be found to occupy your time and energies, but it is also true that there is sufficient for you to do where you are. As far as I am aware, the other priests of this Diocese can find ample scope for their zeal even in parishes which are smaller than yours.

Moreover, you were ordained for this Diocese and Canon Law provides that you should remain attached to it unless the conditions for excardination prevail. In your case they do not.

Therefore, Father, I ask you to put out of your mind the idea of leaving Rockhampton and to content yourself with continuing your work with your accustomed application. This is God's Will for you and by accepting it you will gain merit for yourself as well as benefit the Diocese and souls.

With every good wish,
I remain,

Yours sincerely in Christ,


Bishop of Rockhampton.

PHONE 1098

copy.

ST. PATRICK'S PRESBYTERY

16 POWERS STREET

BUNDABERG WEST, Q.

May 27th. 1958.

Most Rev. A.G. Tynan, D.D.
Bishop of Rockhampton.

My Lord,

Your letter of 13th inst., in which you informed me that you have graciously decided to grant me excardination, reached me some days ago. The conditions which you mention will be faithfully observed by me.

Though I leave the Diocese for my spiritual welfare, I shall not do so without serious regrets. Chief among them will be the fact of leaving your service, as a Bishop and as a man. For the kindness and consideration you have shown me while in the Diocese, I thank you with profound gratitude; the worry I may have occasioned you in requesting an excardination I sincerely regret.

Yours sincerely in J.C.

PHONE 1098

ST. PATRICK'S PRESBYTERY
16 POWERS STREET
BUNDABERG WEST. Q.

Most Rev. A.G. Tynan, D.D.
Bishop of Rockhampton.

Oct 24th 1957.

My Lord,

With the permission of the Parish Priest
I beg permission to be absent on the first
Sunday and the second of November.

With regard to my request for an excardination
from the Diocese of Rockhampton, I would be gra-
ful for a letter of reference with a view to
making some arrangements for the coming year.

I have written to Monsignor Tiernan for
an account of the sum expended on my education
for the priesthood in All Hallows College and
and any expenses incurred by the Diocese in
connection with my transport, and as soon as it
is to hand, I shall refund the Clerical Educati-
Fund in full and immediately.

Sincerely yours in Christ,

PHONE 1098

ST. PATRICK'S PRESBYTERY
16 POWERS STREET
BUNDABERG WEST, Q.

July 7th. 1957.

Most Rev. A. G. Tynan, D.D.
Bishop of Rockhampton.

My Lord,

This letter is a formal request for a permanent "Exeat" from the Diocese of Rockhampton.

I make this request after long and serious deliberation and after consultation with sound and experienced spiritual directors. I do so in the interest of my own spiritual welfare and good of the Church in general.

Trusting that you will see fit to accede to my respectful request,

I beg to sign myself
Yours obediently,

ST. PATRICK'S PRESBYTERY

16 POWERS STREET

BUNDABERG WEST, Q.

My dear Fr. D.

Your letter of July 7th in which you requested excardination from the Diocese came as a big surprise to me and has me not a little worried. Apart from the fact that I may not be able to replace you until next year, I am reluctant to lose you from the diocese at all. For if you go, I would lose one whom I consider to be among the most zealous of our priests.

I cannot but be very concerned at the view which appears to be gaining ground, -that a change from one diocese to another is a matter which can be easily arranged. It should be and is a rare event. According to Canon Law a Bishop may grant excardination only for a just cause, and of which he is the judge, and only if the diocese does not suffer from a want of priests as a result. We have lost too many priests of late, through one cause or another, and as only a few will be ordained for the Diocese in the next few years, we are facing the prospect of a scarcity of priests.

This is one of the greatest hurts a diocese can suffer, and I am obliged to guard against it.

Surely in your case there is no problem which cannot be solved in this Diocese just as easily as it could elsewhere. If I am to judge the validity of your reasons I shall have to have more details and suggest that you come to Rockhampton as soon as convenient to both of us, so that you can place those reasons before me. I will be home from Blackhall on Mon 22nd and you can see me on any day of that week.

With every good wish,

I remain

Yours sincerely in Christ.....

The Old Folks had their prayer-books
In the dim and distant past
Or if they carried rosaries
They kept them working fast
They had their Key of Heaven
Or their 'Path to Paradise'
Or their 'Manual for Catholics'
But now the custom dies.

A prayer-book is an bulky
And one can never stuff
A missal in a mesh bag
'Would crowd one's powder puff'
So we go to Mass quite bookless
We pray the newer way
We've an easy style of worship
To suit the present day.

So if in church I see you
Lounging in your place
Staring at your wristlet
staring into space
Smothering a yawn
Then smooching back your hair
Oh! I mustn't think it funny
'Tis the latest style in prayer.

Or looking sweetly pensive
Your rosary you swing
And your thoughts go 'soon be Easter
Wonder if the choir will sing
Jimmy Moore needs a haircut
A funny hat on Mrs. Glass'
In a workroom this is moping
But it's quite the thing at Mass.

Or if in church you're scanning
Bloused effects - or frocks
'Nice fur coat - it's trimmed with
Wolf - or maybe Fox
That hat with metal finish
Is white!' The price you gauge
This form of meditation
Is becoming quite the rage!

Oh! you're going to Communion
And you leave the altar rails
Want we look and you're inspecting
Us by one your fingernails
Then before the Blessing's given
But you rush with one accord
To your friends you daren't do it -
It's quite alright for Our Lord!

Still - the Old Folks keep their prayerbooks
And stubbornly believe
In the fifteen-minute thanking
Of the Lord when they receive
But the custom's out of fashion
And 'will soon be out of sight
And yet - and yet - and yet, we feel
The Old Folks' way is right.

The path to paradise they took
Is the safest way to woad
You can bet their Key of Heaven
Is the right one in the end
We like our easier pathway
But some day we'll get a shock
We've a handy Key of Heaven
But 'will never fit the lock!

By
Father Daly
Asst Pastor
St Theresa's
Palm Springs

PERSONAL RECORD OF REV. James Joseph [unclear]
NAME IN FULL

In re FINANCIAL OBLIGATIONS:

Have you contracted any funded debts such as bank loans? No

If so, in what amount? None

Do you owe any current accounts? No, except I have promised to refund the Clerical

If so, in what amount? Fr. Paul of Rockb. I have done so to help the account, and refund
the fees, particularly on assignments to other parishes.

List of Appointments since Ordination

TOWN	PARISH	CAPACITY	DATES
Long Beach, '54	St. Brigid's	curate	Jan 1st to 31st '52
Triphora	Holy Immaculate		Feb '52 to Jan '54
Rockminster	Park Ave	in charge	Jan 14th Feb 14 '54
St. Mary's	Sacred Heart	curate	Feb '54 to Feb '55
Rockminster	St. Mary's		Feb '55 to March '56
"	St. Theresa's		March '56 Dec '56
San Marcos	St. Elizabeth's		Jan '57 to Dec '58
DIocese of SAN DIEGO PALM SPRINGS	St. Theresa	Assistant	12/19/58 - 7/1/58
PALM SPRINGS	Our Lady of Solitude	Assistant	7/1/58 - 9/22/59
SAN YSIBO	Our Lady of Mt. Carmel	Assistant	9/22/59 - 3/1/60
PALM SPRINGS	St. Theresa	Adm. P.T. Assistant	4/10/61 3/1/60 - 10/20/61
Incard. 6/9/64 LA MESA	St. Martin's	Assistant	10/20/61 - 6/26/68
LEMON GROVE	St. John of Cross	Assistant	6/26/68 - 7/2/69
SAN DIEGO	St. Therese of Child Jesus	Assistant	7/2/69 - 11/1/69
EAGLE MOUNTAIN	St. Augustine	Administrator	11/1/69 - 7/2/73
BLYTHE	St. Joan of Arc	Pastor	7/2/73 - 7/1/75
HOLTVILLE	St. Joseph Immaculate	Pastor	7/1/75 - 9/15/77
COLTON	Conception	Associate Pastor	9/15/77 - 7-1-81
(Glen Avon)Riverside	Sacred Heart	Pastor	7-1-81 - 7-1-85
RETIRED			4-1/86
DIED 10-17-89			

Please type answers in full and return to the Chancery Office, Alcalá Park, San Diego 12, California

(Over)

COUNTY of SAN BERNARDINO

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

351 MT. VIEW AVENUE, SAN BERNARDINO, CALIFORNIA 92415-0010

PHYSICIAN/CORONER'S AMENDMENT FORM 2

USE BLACK INK ONLY—MAKE NO ERASURES, WHITEOUTS, OR OTHER ALTERATIONS

9-158523

38936007998

DEATH FETAL DEATH BIRTH

STATE FILE NUMBER

LOCAL REGISTRATION DISTRICT AND CERTIFICATE NUMBER

INFORMATION AS REPORTED ON ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE	1A. NAME—FIRST (GIVEN) John	1B. MIDDLE Joseph	1C. LAST (FAMILY) Daly	1D. SEX Male
	2. DATE OF EVENT—MONTH, DAY, YEAR October 17, 1989		3A. CITY OF OCCURRENCE Hesperia	3B. COUNTY OF OCCURRENCE San Bernardino

4. CERTIFICATE ITEM NUMBER	5A. INCORRECT INFORMATION ON ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE	5B. INFORMATION AS IT SHOULD BE STATED
27A	Pending	Necrotizing cellulitis of scrotal skin and suprapubic areas, days
25	Blank	None
26	Blank	No
29	Pending Investigation	Natural

LIST ONE ITEM PER LINE

89-4901 LM DECLARATION OF CERTIFYING PHYSICIAN OR CORONER	6. I, THE CERTIFYING PHYSICIAN OR CORONER HAVING PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE OF SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION WHICH MODIFIES THE INFORMATION ORIGINALLY REPORTED, DECLARE UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY THAT THE ABOVE INFORMATION IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE.	7A. SIGNATURE OF CERTIFYING PHYSICIAN OR CORONER <i>[Signature]</i>	7B. DATE SIGNED 11/22/89
		8A. NAME OF CERTIFYING PHYSICIAN OR CORONER (PRINT OR TYPE) BRIAN MCCORMICK, Coroner, By: Edward E. Harter, Jr.	8B. DEGREE OR TITLE Deputy Coroner Inspector
		8C. ADDRESS—STREET AND NUMBER 175 S. Lena Road	8D. CITY San Bernardino

9. OFFICE OF STATE OR LOCAL REGISTRAR OFFICE OF THE STATE REGISTRAR OF VITAL STATISTICS	10. DATE ACCEPTED FOR REGISTRATION DEC 18 1989
---	--

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES, OFFICE OF STATE REGISTRAR

VS 25A (Rev. 1/89) 84 50229

CERTIFIED COPY OF VITAL RECORDS

115897

STATE OF CALIFORNIA }
COUNTY OF SAN BERNARDINO } SS

DATE ISSUED **JAN 29 1990**

This is a true and exact reproduction of the document officially registered and placed on file in the VITAL RECORDS SECTION, SAN BERNARDINO DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH.

[Signature]
GEORGE R. PETERSEN, M.D.

COUNTY HEALTH OFFICER
REGISTRAR OF VITAL STATISTICS

This copy not valid unless prepared on engraved border displaying seal and signature of Registrar.

COUNTY of SAN BERNARDINO

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH
351 MT. VIEW AVENUE, SAN BERNARDINO, CALIFORNIA 92415-0010
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
STATE OF CALIFORNIA

38936007998

STATE FILE NUMBER		USE BLACK INK ONLY		LOCAL REGISTRATION DISTRICT AND CERTIFICATE NUMBER								
1A. NAME OF DECEDENT—FIRST (GIVEN) John		1B. MIDDLE Joseph	1C. LAST (FAMILY) Daly	1D. 1 of 2	2A. DATE OF DEATH—MO. DAY, YR. October 17, 1989		2B. HOUR PD:1530	2C. SEX Male				
4. RACE White		3. SPANISH/HISPANIC—SPECIFY <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		8. DATE OF BIRTH—MO. DAY, YR. April 6, 1921		7. AGE IN YEARS 68	OR UNDER 1 YEAR MONTHS DAYS	16. HIGHER 24 HOURS HOURS MINUTES				
8. STATE OF BIRTH Ireland		9. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY U.S.A.		10A. FULL NAME OF FATHER Michael Daly		10B. STATE OF BIRTH Ireland		11A. FULL MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Mary Daly		11B. STATE OF BIRTH Ireland		
12. MILITARY SERVICE? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NONE		13. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. 560-76-4018		14. MARITAL STATUS Never Married		15. NAME OF SURVIVING SPOUSE (IF WIFE, ENTER MAIDEN NAME)						
16A. USUAL OCCUPATION Roman Catholic Priest		16B. USUAL KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY Religion		16C. USUAL EMPLOYER Diocese of San Bernardino		16D. YEARS IN OCCUPATION 38		17. EDUCATION—YEARS COMPLETED 15 plus				
18A. RESIDENCE—STREET AND NUMBER OR LOCATION 7267 Dalscote		18B. CITY Hesperia		18C. ZIP CODE 92345								
19A. PLACE OF DEATH Residence		19B. IF HOSPITAL SPECIFY CONS. IP, ER/OP, DOA		19C. COUNTY San Bernardino		20. NAME (LOCATION), MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF INFORMANT Self Through pre-need						
21. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY: (ENTER ONLY ONE CAUSE PER LINE FOR A, B, AND C) IMMEDIATE CAUSE (A) Pending		21. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY: (ENTER ONLY ONE CAUSE PER LINE FOR A, B, AND C) DUE TO (B)		21. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY: (ENTER ONLY ONE CAUSE PER LINE FOR A, B, AND C) DUE TO (C)		22. WAS DEATH REPORTED TO CORONER? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO REFERRAL NUMBER 89-4901 LN		23. WAS BICEST PERFORMED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO				
24. WAS AUTOPSY PERFORMED? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		25. WAS IT USED IN DETERMINING CAUSE OF DEATH? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		26. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO CAUSE GIVEN IN 21		26. WAS OPERATION PERFORMED FOR ANY CONDITION LISTED 21 OR 27? IF YES, LIST TYPE OF OPERATION AND DATE.						
27A. DECEASED ATTENDED SINCE MONTH, DAY, YEAR		27B. DECEASED LATE BEEN ALIVE MONTH, DAY, YEAR		27C. SIGNATURE AND DEGREE OR TITLE OF PHYSICIAN		27D. PHYSICIAN'S LICENSE NUMBER		27E. DATE SIGNED				
27F. TYPE ATTENDING PHYSICIAN'S NAME AND ADDRESS		28A. SIGNATURE AND TITLE OF CORONER OR DEPUTY CORONER By: Brian McCormick, Coroner		28B. DATE SIGNED Oct. 19, 1989								
29. MANNER OF DEATH—Specify and attach medical records, autopsy report (availability of cards not to be destroyed) Pending Investigation		30A. PLACE OF INJURY		30B. INQUIRY AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		30C. DATE OF INJURY MONTH, DAY, YEAR		30D. HOUR				
31. LOCATION (STREET AND NUMBER OR LOCATION AND CITY)		32. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED (EVENTS WHICH RESULTED IN INJURY)		33A. DISPOSITION(S) Burial		33B. PLACE OF FINAL DISPOSITION—NAME AND ADDRESS Pierce Bros. Crestlawn Cemetery 3600 Arlington Ave. Beverly Hills, CA		33C. DATE MO. DAY, YEAR Oct. 24, 1989		33D. SIGNATURE OF EMBALMER Raymond C. Rubio		33E. LICENSE NUMBER 5374
34A. NAME OF FUNERAL DIRECTOR (OR PERSON ACTING AS SUCH) Watson-Butler Family Mortuary		34B. LICENSE NO. F-578		34C. SIGNATURE OF LOCAL REGISTRAR George R. Petersen M.D.		34D. REGISTRATION DATE OCT 20 1989						
35-10-27								CENSUS TRACT 1002				

CERTIFIED COPY OF VITAL RECORDS

115893

STATE OF CALIFORNIA }
COUNTY OF SAN BERNARDINO } SS

DATE ISSUED JAN 29 1990

This is a true and exact reproduction of the document officially registered and placed on file in the VITAL RECORDS SECTION, SAN BERNARDINO DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH.

George R. Petersen M.D.
GEORGE R. PETERSEN, M.D.
COUNTY HEALTH OFFICER
REGISTRAR OF VITAL STATISTICS

This copy not valid unless prepared on engraved border displaying seal and signature of Registrar.



Diocese of San Diego
Office For Apostolic Ministry

October 19, 1989

Dear Brother Priests and Deacons:

I regret to inform you of the death of Father John J. Daly, Diocese of San Bernardino (formerly of the Diocese of San Diego), who died suddenly at his residence in Hesperia, California on October 17, 1989. He retired from being Pastor of Sacred Heart Parish, Riverside, some years ago.

Father Daly was born on April 6, 1921 in Firies, County Kerry, Ireland. He was educated for the priesthood at All Hallows Seminary, Dublin, Ireland, where he was ordained in 1951 for service in Australia. He served in Australia until 1958, at which time, he transferred to the Diocese of San Diego.

Father Daly's assignments within the Diocese of San Diego were as follows:

Associate Pastor at Our Lady of Mount Carmel, San Ysidro; St. Therese, San Diego; St. John of the Cross, Lemon Grove; Pastor, St. Joseph's, Holtville, from 1975 to 1977.

Burial services will be held at Holy Family Church in Hesperia.

Vigil Rite for the Deceased
Monday, October 23, 1989 at 7:00 p.m.

Funeral Liturgy
Principal Celebrant - Bishop Philip F. Straling
Homilist - Rev. Malachy McGinn
Tuesday, October 24, 1989 at 10:00 a.m.
Interment at Crestlawn Cemetery

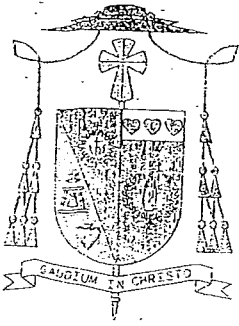
Father Daly is survived by a brother, Father Cornelius Daly, Diocese of Rock Hampton, Australia; one sister, Katherine, County Kerry, Ireland.

Father Daly was predeceased by his cousins Fathers Michael and Thomas Flahive, Diocese of San Bernardino.

In your charity, please remember in your Masses and prayers our deceased brother, Father John.

Fraternally yours in Christ,

Rev. Msgr. Mark A. Campbell
Vicar for Clergy Personnel
Adjutant Judicial Vicar



Diocesan Pastoral Center

Diocese of San Bernardino

March 7, 1985

TO: Father Phil Behan
FROM: Bishop Straling
RE: Father John Daly

I met with Father Daly on Monday, March 4, 1985 regarding some of the matters that you outlined in your memo to me.

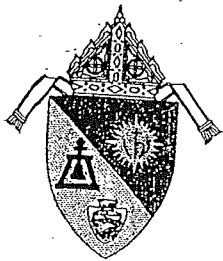
I have given him a few days to think over some of the options, but in any case, he must get a good administrator for the parish. He is to have the person, who might be the possible administrator be in contact with you or myself before such an agreement is made. I did mention to him that if something could be found that seemed to work, we would give him a year to put this plan into practice. If there is not considerable improvement, I would then ask him to retire in April, 1986.

The other option that I put before him was that he accept another assignment, such as hospital ministry. I did not mention Trona, although that could possibly be an option.

I brought up to him the matter of taking in the transients and giving them food and lodging in the rectory. I told him if this happens again, that was ipso facto suspended.

At this point, we will wait a few days to get his response and hopefully make some final decision.

Many thanks for your help in this matter.



Diocesan Pastoral Center

Vicar General, Chancellor

Diocese of San Bernardino

March 4, 1985

TO: Bishop Straling
RE: Father John Daly
RE: Meeting of March 4, 1985, 1:00 p.m.

Date of birth: April 6, 1921
Arrived in Diocese: 1958
Incardinated: 1964

Letter of April 7, 1984 regarding Parish Visitation, clearly states - Hire a Pastoral Associate - follow up reminders made by Father Phil Behan.

Why do you not have a Pastoral Associate?
Why does no one want to come and work with you?
Does this not say something?

Demands in letter:

Evangelization

RCIA Program

Youth Ministry

Baptismal and Sacramental Preparation Ministry

Are these programs working?

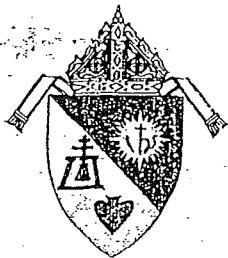
Do you feel you can get these programs off the ground?

If you wish to retire and free lance, O.K.

If you do not get qualified help and more developed programs going, you will have to retire next year at age 65.

Parishioners have complained that transients taken into rectory, and sleeping there. This is causing comment, scandal and worry among the parishiners. Many are making snide and derogatory remarks about this. This is strictly forbidden by the diocese and the scandal caused has jeopardized your ministry. In light of past incidents, this is very explosive.

Relief work possible: Trona weekends - Apple Valley Hospital - Lucerne Valley.



Diocesan Pastoral Center

Diocese of San Bernardino

July 30, 1979

Father John Daly
Immaculate Conception Church
1090 North La Cadena Drive
Colton, California 92324

Dear John:

I enjoyed your report on Support Group 110. It sounds like you had a good meeting as well as an enjoyable time and that is what is supposed to be happening in the groups.

Unfortunately, you are also to have contact with one of the team that is to be involved with you, Joe Stadler. After each meeting, you should call him and tell him that you had the meeting and that you discussed the question of how the meeting affected each of you spiritually. If there are any difficulties, you should bring them up to him also at that time.

The meeting is also to be confidential so you do not have to give a general report on exactly what you discussed. What you reported to me did not break any confidentiality, but unfortunately it might become difficult in the future.

Again, thank you for your meeting and your report.

Sincerely yours in Christ,

Bill

Reverend William S. Hart
Director of Continuing Education

WSH/djd

PRIESTS SUPPORT GROUP "IIO"

It derives its name from the Card game IIO used as a relaxation by members. On Tuesday May 29th the group met at Our Lady of Assumption. Frs M. McGinn, B. O'Sullivan, Ned O'Donnell, John Daly attended and Fr I. FitzWilliam was unavoidably absent.

Discussion hinged on the format the Group might take, number and the interests of members. It was concluded that too much structure could make it a BURDEN instead of a SUPPORT. Prospective members were discussed and while it was agreed that members of other interests and special words, age, class and color would be welcome, it was agreed that no one be invited without prior consultation with the group. If members are not comfortable with one another it could mean the end of the Group.

A discussion on Preaching Resources followed. Subjects, liturgical themes and materials were aired and a monthly called ITERCOM got special mention. It is published in Dublin and comes air mail. John Daly promised to come up with back issues at the next meeting.

Current priestly reading was discussed. Raymond Brown, Bruce Vawter, Tad Guskie got some censures in spite of their vaunted scholarship. Marmio, the Leens, Manning's "Eternal Priesthood" and some of the old time-tested classics were recommended as well some recent issues by IMAGE Bks. Lunch was enjoyed and a further relaxed exchange of views and news followed. Malachy agreed to contact some of the prospective members.

+

OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE PARISH ADMINISTRATION
124 Fifth Street
CALEXICO, CALIFORNIA 92231

August 21 1977



Bishop Leo T. Maher, D.D.
Diocesan Office for
Apostolic Ministry
Alcala Park
San Diego, Ca.

Dear Bishop,

On August 19, 1977 Father John Daly went to El Carmelo Retreat House, Redlands, resigning his duties as pastor of St Joseph, Holtville, upon the advice of Mr Lewis Plourd, attorney at El Centro, and of myself, Mark A. Medaer, episcopal vicar in the Imperial Valley.

The events which led up to this resignation, are as follows:

ON AUGUST 17, 1977, Father John, after having consulted with Mr Plourd, Attorney, contacted me, Mark A. Medaer, voluntarily, to engage my assistance in a legal matter which resulted from a complaint made at the Holtville Police Station by two male transients against Father John, who had given them a lift from El Centro to Holtville and overnight lodging during the hurricane Doreen. In our consultation Father John denied any wrongdoings. The transients asked for money and a ride to Yuma, both of which Father John refused.

I called the Holtville Police Station. The Captain in charge during the absence of the Chief of Police, told me that a lie detector test would be applied the next morning. Father Daly and I proceeded immediately to consult with Mr Plourd. The attorney stated that he had worked on the case throughout the day. He advised strongly against a polygraph test, on the theory that, even if the defendant is not guilty, the latter is enough emotionally disturbed, to leave some traces on the recordings. The Holtville police Station was told strongly: no polygraph test.

ON THURSDAY, AUGUST 18, Mr Plourd was successful in transferring the case from Holtville to El Centro, District Attorney Mr Kemble himself being in charge. A review of the criminal report would be made. No charges were filed.

ON FRIDAY AUGUST 19, Father John and myself were called to the office of Mr Plourd. We were told that the District Attorney considered the case "a chargeable criminal complaint". Mr Plourd, echoing hints from other sources, advised us that, if Father John would leave his post, he thought some authorities could "argue down" the case with any dissenting parties.

+

OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE PARISH ADMINISTRATION
124 Fifth Street
CALEXICO, CALIFORNIA 92231

page two.

Father John and myself consulted. At 2:00 P.M. Father Daly decided to go to El Carmelo Retreat, awaiting instructions from the Bishop.

Mr Plourd was advised of the move. He would contact the District Attorney. At 3:00 P.M. Father John left.

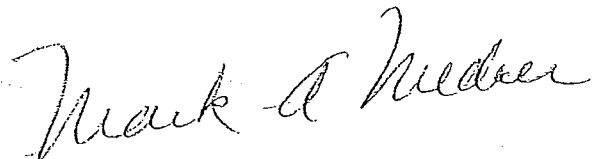
I contacted Father Richard Duncanson and Msgr William Cooney.

NO COMPLAINT HAVING BEEN FILED, I did not think it necessary to contact the Chancery, knowing furthermore, that our Bishop and Chancellor were absent.

Neither the Holtville Police Department nor the Attorney cared to disclose to me the specific nature of the complaint.

It is hoped that the situation as it stands now, will remain the same.

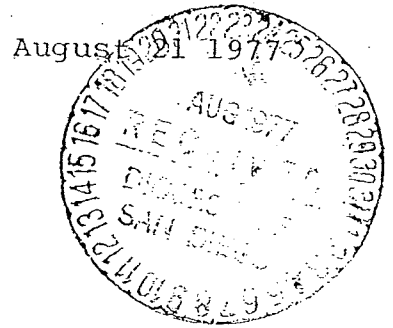
P.S. In my opinion Father Daly is NOT guilty, until proven so. He has done fine work in Holtville for two years. His parishioners appreciate what he has done for them. Mr Plourd is to be recommended for his professional dexterity and personal concern in the plight of this and any other priest.



Mark A. Medaer
Calexico, Ca.

+

OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE PARISH ADMINISTRATION
124 Fifth Street
CALEXICO, CALIFORNIA 92231



Bishop Leo T. Maher, D.D.
Diocesan Office for
Apostolic Ministry
Alcala Park
San Diego, Ca.

Dear Bishop,

On August 19, 1977 Father John Daly went to El Carmelo Retreat House, Redlands, resigning his duties as pastor of St Joseph, Holtville, upon the advice of Mr Lewis Plourd, attorney at El Centro, and of myself, Mark A. Medaer, episcopal vicar in the Imperial Valley.

The events which led up to this resignation, are as follows:

ON AUGUST 17, 1977, Father John, after having consulted with Mr Plourd, Attorney, contacted me, Mark A. Medaer, voluntarily, to engage my assistance in a legal matter which resulted from a complaint made at the Holtville Police Station by two male transients against Father John, who had given them a lift from El Centro to Holtville and overnight lodging during the hurricane Doreen. In our consultation Father John denied any wrongdoings. The transients asked for money and a ride to Yuma, both of which Father John refused.

I called the Holtville Police Station. The Captain in charge during the absence of the Chief of Police, told me that a lie detector test would be applied the next morning. Father Daly and I proceeded immediately to consult with Mr Plourd. The attorney stated that he had worked on the case throughout the day. He advised strongly against a polygraph test, on the theory that, even if the defendant is not guilty, the latter is enough emotionally disturbed, to leave some traces on the recordings. The Holtville police Station was told strongly: no polygraph test.

ON THURSDAY, AUGUST 18, Mr Plourd was successful in transferring the case from Holtville to El Centro, District Attorney Mr Kemble himself being in charge. A review of the criminal report would be made. No charges were filed.

ON FRIDAY AUGUST 19, Father John and myself were called to the office of Mr Plourd. We were told that the District Attorney considered the case "a chargeable criminal complaint". Mr Plourd, echoing hints from other sources, advised us that, if Father John would leave his post, he thought some authorities could "argue down" the case with any dissenting parties.

†

OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE PARISH ADMINISTRATION
124 Fifth Street
CALEXICO, CALIFORNIA 92231

page two.

Father John and myself consulted. At 2:00 P.M. Father Daly decided to go to El Carmelo Retreat, awaiting instructions from the Bishop.

Mr Plourd was advised of the move. He would contact the District Attorney. At 3:00 P.M. Father John left.

I contacted Father Richard Duncanson and Msgr William Cooney.

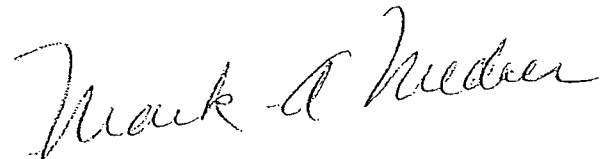
NO COMPLAINT HAVING BEEN FILED, I did not think it necessary to contact the Chancery, knowing furthermore, that our Bishop and Chancellor were absent.

Neither the Holtville Police Department nor the Attorney cared to disclose to me the specific nature of the complaint.

It is hoped that the situation as it stands now, will remain the same.

P.S. In my opinion Father Daly is NOT guilty, until proven so. He has done fine work in Holtville for two years. His parishioners appreciate what he has done for them.

Mr Plourd is to be recommended for his professional dexterity and personal concern in the plight of this and any other priest.



Mark A. Medaer
Calexico, Ca.

~~Account Book~~
~~BOOK~~

8

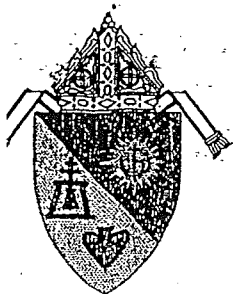
Dick Forage - Blythe

For Daddy

- can't talk to him
- " work with him
- doesn't want to get into petition hearing -
- community itself -
cuts people down
aggravates
police
Teacher - class problem
- a lot of little things lead to this
- { don't care attitude }
take it or leave it }
- Really without priests - no choir
20% quit -
put sep with None long was not
can't go another year

Mr. ~~Jagielst~~ Jagielst.
Pres. Panel

- abused, treatment of pinwheel
- many not attending
- can't get things going
- Fr. Daly - puts down ~~at~~
- people coming to him to complain
- long hours of meetings
- 6-7 months ago
- no record of
- whole community upset
- teachers don't like it - a joke
- class walked out
- everyone upset



Diocese of San Bernardino

VICAR GENERAL

Date: September 12, 2002

TO: Rev. Msgr. Steve Callahan
Diocese of San Diego

FM: Father Gerry Lopez

RE: Files of Fr. John Daly and Fr. Paul Gill

As requested, here are the copies of the personnel files for both of these clergy.

Please let me know if you need any additional documents.

I look forward to meeting with you next week, Thursday, September 19, 2002 at 1:30 PM at your Chancery.

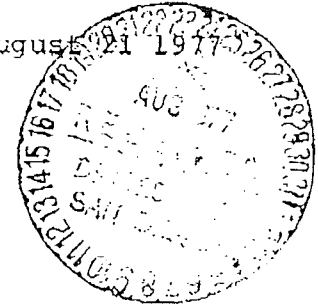
Many thanks.

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "Gerry", with a long horizontal line extending from the end of the signature.



OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE PARISH ADMINISTRATION
124 Fifth Street
CALEXICO, CALIFORNIA 92231

August 21 1977



Bishop Leo T. Maher, D.D.
Diocesan Office for
Apostolic Ministry
Alcala Park
San Diego, Ca.

Dear Bishop,

On August 19, 1977 Father John Daly went to El Carmelo Retreat House, Redlands, resigning his duties as pastor of St Joseph, Holtville, upon the advice of Mr Lewis Plourd, attorney at El Centro, and of myself, Mark A. Medaer, episcopal vicar in the Imperial Valley.

The events which led up to this resignation, are as follows:

ON AUGUST 17, 1977, Father John, after having consulted with Mr Plourd, Attorney, contacted me, Mark A. Medaer, voluntarily, to engage my assistance in a legal matter which resulted from a complaint made at the Holtville Police Station by two male transients against Father John, who had given them a lift from El Centro to Holtville and overnight lodging during the hurricane Doreen. In our consultation Father John denied any wrongdoings. The transients asked for money and a ride to Yuma, both of which Father John refused.

I called the Holtville Police Station. The Captain in charge during the absence of the Chief of Police, told me that a lie detector test would be applied the next morning. Father Daly and I proceeded immediately to consult with Mr Plourd. The attorney stated that he had worked on the case throughout the day. He advised strongly against a polygraph test, on the theory that, even if the defendant is not guilty, the latter is enough emotionally disturbed, to leave some traces on the recordings. The Holtville police Station was told strongly: no polygraph test.

ON THURSDAY, AUGUST 18, Mr Plourd was successful in transferring the case from Holtville to El Centro, District Attorney Mr Kemble himself being in charge. A review of the criminal report would be made. No charges were filed.

ON FRIDAY AUGUST 19, Father John and myself were called to the office of Mr Plourd. We were told that the District Attorney considered the case "a chargeable criminal complaint". Mr Plourd, echoing hints from other sources, advised us that, if Father John would leave his post, he thought some authorities could "argue down" the case with any dissenting parties.



OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE PARISH ADMINISTRATION
124 Fifth Street
CALEXICO, CALIFORNIA 92231

page two.

Father John and myself consulted. At 2:00 P.M. Father Daly decided to go to El Carmelo Retreat, awaiting instructions from the Bishop.

Mr Plourd was advised of the move. He would contact the District Attorney. At 3:00 P.M. Father John left.

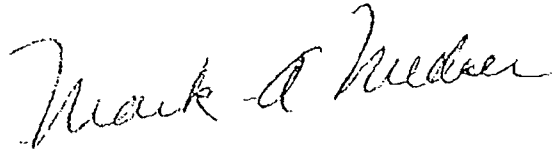
I contacted Father Richard Duncanson and Msgr William Cooney.

NO COMPLAINT HAVING BEEN FILED, I did not think it necessary to contact the Chancery, knowing furthermore, that our Bishop and Chancellor were absent.

Neither the Holtville Police Department nor the Attorney cared to disclose to me the specific nature of the complaint.

It is hoped that the situation as it stands now, will remain the same.

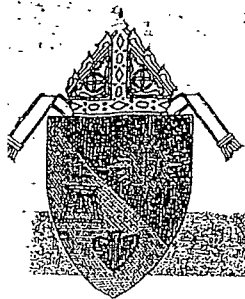
P.S. In my opinion Father Daly is NOT guilty, until proven so. He has done fine work in Holtville for two years. His parishioners appreciate what he has done for them. Mr Plourd is to be recommended for his professional dexterity and personal concern in the plight of this and any other priest.



Mark A. Medaer
Calexico, Ca.

Diocese of San Bernardino

MODERATOR OF CURIA
DIRECTOR OF PRIEST PERSONNEL



facsimile transmittal

To: Rev. Msgr. Steve Callahan Fax: 858-490-8302

From: Rev. Gerard M. Lopez, STL Date: June 21, 2002

Re: Father John Daly (deceased) Pages: 3

CC:

Urgent For Review

Please
Comment

Please
Reply

Please
Recycle

Steve,

Attached is the information about which we spoke on the phone.
I hope that this helps you. Please let me know if you need any
other information.

Thank you-

Gerry Lopez.



†

OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE PARISH ADMINISTRATION
124 Fifth Street
CALEXICO, CALIFORNIA 92311

August 21 1977



Bishop Leo T. Maher, D.D.
Diocesan Office for
Apostolic Ministry
Alcala Park
San Diego, Ca.

Dear Bishop,

On August 19, 1977 Father John Daly went to El Carmelo Retreat House, Redlands, resigning his duties as pastor of St Joseph, Holtville, upon the advice of Mr Lewis Plourd, attorney at El Centro, and of myself, Mark A. Medaer, episcopal vicar in the Imperial Valley.

The events which led up to this resignation, are as follows:

ON AUGUST 17, 1977, Father John, after having consulted with Mr Plourd, Attorney, contacted me, Mark A. Medaer, voluntarily, to engage my assistance in a legal matter which resulted from a complaint made at the Holtville Police Station by two male transients against Father John, who had given them a lift from El Centro to Holtville and overnight lodging during the hurricane Doreen. In our consultation Father John denied any wrongdoings. The transients asked for money and a ride to Yuma, both of which Father John refused.

I called the Holtville Police Station. The Captain in charge during the absence of the Chief of Police, told me that a lie detector test would be applied the next morning. Father Daly and I proceeded immediately to consult with Mr Plourd. The attorney stated that he had worked on the case throughout the day. He advised strongly against a polygraph test, on the theory that, even if the defendant is not guilty, the latter is enough emotionally disturbed, to leave some traces on the recordings. The Holtville police Station was told strongly: no polygraph test.

ON THURSDAY, AUGUST 18, Mr Plourd was successful in transferring the case from Holtville to El Centro, District Attorney Mr Kemble himself being in charge. A review of the criminal report would be made. No charges were filed.

ON FRIDAY AUGUST 19, Father John and myself were called to the office of Mr Plourd. We were told that the District Attorney considered the case "a chargeable criminal complaint". Mr Plourd, echoing hints from other sources, advised us that, if Father John would leave his post, he thought some authorities could "argue down" the case with any dissenting parties.

†

OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE PARISH ADMINISTRATION
124 Fifth Street
CALEXICO, CALIFORNIA 92231

page two.

Father John and myself consulted. At 2:00 P.M. Father Daly decided to go to El Carmelo Retreat, awaiting instructions from the Bishop.

Mr Plourd was advised of the move. He would contact the District Attorney. At 3:00 P.M. Father John left.

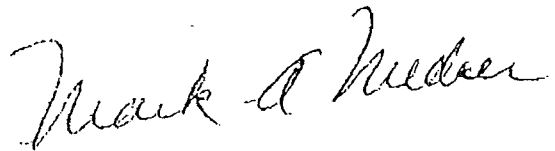
I contacted Father Richard Duncanson and Msgr William Cooney.

NO COMPLAINT HAVING BEEN FILED, I did not think it necessary to contact the Chancery, knowing furthermore, that our Bishop and Chancellor were absent.

Neither the Holtville Police Department nor the Attorney cared to disclose to me the specific nature of the complaint.

It is hoped that the situation as it stands now, will remain the same.

P.S. In my opinion Father Daly is NOT guilty, until proven so. He has done fine work in Holtville for two years. His parishioners appreciate what he has done for them. Mr Plourd is to be recommended for his professional dexterity and personal concern in the plight of this and any other priest.



Mark A. Medaer
Calexico, Ca.

PAS02

JOHN DALY

QUESTION: On Aug. 17, 1977, at the age of 16, I was molested by a priest who picked me up as I hitchhiked through Holtville. I made a police report, 77-2402, and was polygraphed by the state.

According to Holtville police, his name was _____

— I can't be sure because Holtville police won't give me a police report. I am seeking any material you can provide me. Was there a story related to this matter in the paper? — Abused, e-mail

There was no story but we remember when a priest was arrested for molestation.

At that time we were covering Holtville police and had just started writing PROBE. We remember getting part of the story from the police chief but no charges were filed because the priest immediately was transferred to another parish.

As you might imagine, it was a sensitive matter. No doubt Holtville police were glad to drop such a hot potato. With no complaint filed, we also let it drop.

It's possible there was more than one incident.

According to the account we got, there were two boys picked up on the highway by the priest. He took them back to church and stowed them in a room decorated with pornography and sex toys.

The boys told police they awoke with the priest fondling them. They said they fled. After their complaint police went to the priest's residence, found the room described by the youths and arrested the priest.

PRIVILEGED DOCUMENT

PRIVILEGED DOCUMENT

PRIVILEGED DOCUMENT

PRIVILEGED DOCUMENT

PRIVILEGED DOCUMENT

COUNTY of SAN BERNARDINO

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH
351 MT. VIEW AVENUE, SAN BERNARDINO, CALIFORNIA 92415-0010

PHYSICIAN/CORONER'S AMENDMENT FORM 2

USE BLACK INK ONLY—MAKE NO ERASURES, WHITEOUTS, OR OTHER ALTERATIONS

9-158523

DEATH FETAL DEATH BIRTH

38936007998

STATE FILE NUMBER

LOCAL REGISTRATION DISTRICT AND CERTIFICATE NUMBER

INFORMATION AS REPORTED ON ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE	1A. NAME—FIRST (GIVEN) John	1B. MIDDLE Joseph	1C. LAST (FAMILY) Daly	1D. SEX Male
	2. DATE OF EVENT—MONTH, DAY, YEAR October 17, 1989	3A. CITY OF OCCURRENCE Hesperia	3B. COUNTY OF OCCURRENCE San Bernardino	

LIST ONE ITEM PER LINE

4. CERTIFICATE ITEM NUMBER	5A. INCORRECT INFORMATION ON ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE	5B. INFORMATION AS IT SHOULD BE STATED
21A	Pending	Necrotizing cellulitis of scrotal skin and suprapubic areas, days
25	Blank	None
26	Blank	No
29	Pending Investigation	Natural

9-4901 LM DECLARATION OF CERTIFYING PHYSICIAN OR CORONER	6A. THE CERTIFYING PHYSICIAN OR CORONER HAVING PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE OF SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION WHICH MODIFIES THE INFORMATION ORIGINALLY REPORTED, DECLARE UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY THAT THE ABOVE INFORMATION IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE.	7A. SIGNATURE OF CERTIFYING PHYSICIAN OR CORONER <i>[Signature]</i>	7B. DATE SIGNED 11/27/89
		8A. NAME OF CERTIFYING PHYSICIAN OR CORONER (PRINT OR TYPE) BRIAN MCCORMICK, Coroner, By: Edward E. Harter, Jr.	8B. DEGREE OR TITLE Deputy Coroner Inspector
		8C. ADDRESS—STREET AND NUMBER 175 S. Lena Road	8D. CITY San Bernardino

9. OFFICE OF STATE OR LOCAL REGISTRAR OFFICE OF THE STATE REGISTRAR OF VITAL STATISTICS	10. DATE ACCEPTED FOR REGISTRATION DEC 18 1989
---	--

CERTIFIED COPY OF VITAL RECORDS
DATE ISSUED **JAN 29 1990**

15897

STATE OF CALIFORNIA }
COUNTY OF SAN BERNARDINO } SS

This is a true and exact reproduction of the document officially registered and placed on file in the VITAL RECORDS SECTION, SAN BERNARDINO DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH.

George R. Pettersen M.D.
GEORGE R. PETERSEN, M.D.
COUNTY HEALTH OFFICER
REGISTRAR OF VITAL STATISTICS

This copy not valid unless prepared on engraved border displaying seal and signature of Registrar.



COUNTY OF SAN BERNARDINO

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH
351 MT. VIEW AVENUE, SAN BERNARDINO, CALIFORNIA 92415-0010

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
USE BLACK INK ONLY

38936007998

STATE FILE NUMBER		LOCAL REGISTRATION DISTRICT AND CERTIFICATE NUMBER	
1A. NAME OF DECEDENT—FIRST (GIVEN) John		1B. MIDDLE Joseph	1C. LAST (FAMILY) Daly 1 of 2
4. RACE White		5. SPANISH/HISPANIC—SPECIFY <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	6. DATE OF BIRTH—MO., DAY, YR. April 6, 1921
8. STATE OF BIRTH Ireland		9. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY U.S.A.	7. AGE IN YEARS 68
10A. FULL NAME OF FATHER Michael Daly		10B. STATE OF BIRTH Ireland	11A. FULL MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Mary Daly
12. MILITARY SERVICE? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NONE		13. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. 560-76-4018	14. MARITAL STATUS Never Married
15A. USUAL OCCUPATION Roman Catholic Priest		15B. USUAL KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY Religion	15C. USUAL EMPLOYER Diocese of San Bernardino
16A. RESIDENCE—STREET AND NUMBER OR LOCATION 7267 Dalscote		16B. CITY Hesperia	16C. ZIP CODE 92345
17A. PLACE OF DEATH Residence		17B. IF HOSPITAL, SPECIFY ONE: IP, BR/OP, DOA San Bernardino	17C. COUNTY San Bernardino
18A. STREET ADDRESS—STREET AND NUMBER OR LOCATION 7267 Dalscote		18B. CITY Hesperia	18C. ZIP CODE 92345
21. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY: (ENTER ONLY ONE CAUSE PER LINE FOR A, B, AND C) IMMEDIATE CAUSE (A) Pending		22. WAS DEATH REPORTED TO CORONER? REFERRAL NUMBER <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO 89-4901 LN	
DUE TO (B)		23. WAS BIOPSY PERFORMED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	
DUE TO (C)		24A. WAS AUTOPSY PERFORMED? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
25. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO CAUSE GIVEN IN 21		24B. WAS IT USED IN DETERMINING CAUSE OF DEATH? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
26. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO CAUSE GIVEN IN 21		25. WAS OPERATION PERFORMED FOR ANY CONDITION IN ITEM 21 OR 23? IF YES, LIST TYPE OF OPERATION AND DATE.	
27A. SIGNATURE AND DEGREE OR TITLE OF PHYSICIAN Brian Holmick, M.D.		27B. PHYSICIAN'S LICENSE NUMBER	27C. DATE SIGNED Oct. 19, 1989
27D. TYPE ATTENDING PHYSICIAN'S NAME AND ADDRESS		27E. DATE SIGNED	
28. MANNER OF DEATH—Specify: natural, accidental, suicide, homicide, pending investigation or could not be determined Pending Investigation		29A. PLACE OF INJURY	29B. INJURY AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
30A. PLACE OF INJURY		30B. DATE OF INJURY MONTH, DAY, YEAR	30C. HOUR
31. LOCATION (STREET AND NUMBER OR LOCATION AND CITY)		32. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED (EVENTS WHICH RESULTED IN INJURY)	
34A. DISPOSITION(S) Burial		34B. PLACE OF FINAL DISPOSITION—NAME AND ADDRESS Pierce Bros. Crestlawn Cemetery 1500 Arlington Ave. Beverly Hills, CA	34C. DATE MO., DAY, YEAR Oct. 24, 1989
35A. NAME OF FUNERAL DIRECTOR (OR PERSON ACTING AS SUCH) Watson-Butler Family Mortuary		35B. LICENSE NO. P-578	35C. SIGNATURE OF REGISTRAR George R. Petersen, M.D.
36A. STATE REGISTRAR A. J. 10-27		36B. LICENSE NO.	36C. REGISTRATION DATE OCT 20 1989
37A. STATE REGISTRAR		37B. LICENSE NO.	37C. REGISTRATION DATE
38A. STATE REGISTRAR		38B. LICENSE NO.	38C. REGISTRATION DATE

MAKE NO BRASURES, WHITEOUTS, OR OTHER ALTERATIONS

CERTIFIED COPY OF VITAL RECORDS

115893

STATE OF CALIFORNIA }
COUNTY OF SAN BERNARDINO } SS

DATE ISSUED **JAN 29 1990**

This is a true and exact reproduction of the document officially registered and placed on file in the VITAL RECORDS SECTION, SAN BERNARDINO DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH.

George R. Petersen, M.D.
GEORGE R. PETERSEN, M.D.
COUNTY HEALTH OFFICER
REGISTRAR OF VITAL STATISTICS

This copy not valid unless prepared on engraved border displaying seal and signature of Registrar.

PRIVILEGED DOCUMENT

PA5002

JOHN DALY

Q UESTION: On Aug. 17, 1977, at the age of 16, I was molested by a priest who picked me up as I hitchhiked through Holtville. I made a police report, 77-2402, and was polygraphed by the state.

According to Holtville police, his name was _____

— I can't be sure because Holtville police won't give me a police report. I am seeking any material you can provide me. Was there a story related to this matter in the paper? — Abused, e-mail

There was no story but we remember when a priest was arrested for molestation.

At that time we were covering Holtville police and had just started writing PROBE. We remember getting part of the story from the police chief but no charges were filed because the priest immediately was transferred to another parish.

As you might imagine, it was a sensitive matter. No doubt Holtville police were glad to drop such a hot potato. With no complaint filed, we also let it drop.

It's possible there was more than one incident.

According to the account we got, there were two boys picked up on the highway by the priest. He took them back to church and stowed them in a room decorated with pornography and sex toys.

The boys told police they awoke with the priest fondling them. They said they fled. After their complaint police went to the priest's residence, found the room described by the youths and arrested the priest.

PRIVILEGED DOCUMENT

PRIVILEGED DOCUMENT

PRIVILEGED DOCUMENT

PRIVILEGED DOCUMENT

PRIVILEGED DOCUMENT



City of San Antonio Police Department



*An Organization of Value-Oriented People.
Reflective of Our Diversity.
Dedicated to Serving the Community
With Integrity, Honor, and Fairness;
That All May Know Justice, Equality,
And Freedom Under the Law.*

DATE: November 07, 2006
NAME: John Joseph Daly
DOB: April 06, 1921
ADDRESS: 4510 Executive Drive Suite 300, San Diego, California 92121

The criminal history record files of the San Antonio Police Department did not reveal at this time any arrest information on the above named individual. This criminal history arrest background check does not include Bexar County Sheriff 's Office, other cities, counties or states. The search of criminal history records was made without the support of fingerprints.

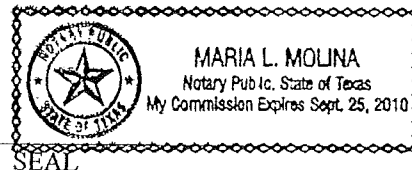
Sincerely,

William P. McManus
Chief of Police

By: Yolanda Moreno
OFFICE ASSISTANT
IDENTIFICATION UNIT

Sworn before me Maria L. Molina on Nov. 07, 2006 Notary Public

For the County of Bexar and the State of Texas



SEAL

11-07-2006 10:13AM
CLARENCE LETTER 10.00
VIRGINY 5.00
SUN TEL 15.00
TOTAL 30.00
CHARGE 15.00
PURCHASE 2
JANU 5/1 2002

214 West Nueva Street
(210) 207-7484
(210) 207-4TTY (4889)

"An Equal Opportunity Employer"

P.O. Box 839948
San Antonio, Texas 78283
DALY - CDF 00199

CARLTON DISANTE & FREUDENBERGER, LLP
SAN DIEGO EXPENSE ACCOUNT
4510 EXECUTIVE DR STE 300
SAN DIEGO, CA 92121

3824
80-3582/1222 4634

PAY TO THE ORDER OF

City of San Antonio

DATE 11/2/06

Fifteen and 10/100

\$ 15

DOLLARS



usbank.com

TWO SIGNATURES REQUIRED OVER \$1,000



FOR Records 0390-026

James James
COPY

⑈0000003824⑈ ⑆122235821⑆ 153491347875⑈

FIRST REPROGRAPHICS
1517 West Beverly Blvd.
Los Angeles, CA 90026
Phone: (877) 591-9979 Fax: (213) 482-1129

CDF-SD
AUG 21 2006

CLIENT: CARLTON, DiSANTE & FREUDENBERGER, LLP
4510 Executive Dr., Ste. 300
San Diego, CA 92121

ATTENTION: JANICE JAMES

FILE NUMBER: 0390-026

CASE NAME: THE CLERGY CASES II; MICHAEL S., et al.
vs
DEFENDANT DOE 1, et al.

DEPOSITION DATE: August 17, 2006

RECORDS ON: JOHN JOSEPH DALY

FROM: HOLTVILLE POLICE DEPARTMENT
222 W. 4th St., P.O. Box 427
Holtville, CA 92250

THE ENCLOSED RECORDS COMPLETE YOUR REQUEST FROM THIS CUSTODIAN

THIS REQUEST IS INCOMPLETE FOR THE FOLLOWING REASON:

Billing records were not available at the time of copying and will be forwarded to your office when they become available.

X-Rays were not available at the time of copying and will be forwarded when available.

THERE ARE NO RECORDS AT THE ABOVE LOCATION

OTHER: _____

VOLUME _____ OF _____

PLAINTIFF/PETITIONER: THE CLERGY CASES II; MICHAEL S., et al. DEFENDANT/RESPONDENT: DEFENDANT DOE 1, et al.	CASE NUMBER: JCCP 4297
---	---------------------------

**PROOF OF SERVICE OF DEPOSITION SUBPOENA FOR
PRODUCTION OF BUSINESS RECORDS**

1. I served this *Deposition Subpoena for Production of Business Records* by personally delivering a copy to the person served as follows:

- a. Person served (name): Zuza Castaneda
- b. Address where served: 222 W. 4th Street
Holtville, CA 92250
- c. Date of delivery: 08/02/2006
- d. Time of delivery: 11:49 am
- e. (1) Witness fees were paid.
Amount: \$ 15.00
- (2) Copying fees were paid.
Amount: \$.00
- f. Fee for service: \$.00

2. I received this subpoena for service on (date) July 28, 2006

3. Person serving:


f. Registered professional photocopier.

h. Name, address, and telephone number, and, if applicable, county of registration and number:

CAMERON BUCHER
 FIRST REPROGRAPHICS
 1517 West Beverly Blvd.
 Los Angeles, CA 90026
 (877) 591-9979
 Registration No.: 04-007
 Exp. Date:
 County: IMPERIAL

I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct.

Date: August 2, 2006


 (SIGNATURE)
 CAMERON BUCHER

DECLARATION OF CUSTODIAN OF RECORDS

() I HEREBY DECLARE under penalty of perjury that the following statements are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

I am the duly authorized custodian of records of the below named and I certify that the accompanying records are true and complete copies of records maintained in the regular course and scope of business of my employer and were prepared by authorized personnel at or near the time of the acts, conditions or events which they intend to convey. As custodian, I testify to the records identity and method of preparation. The source of the information and method of preparation were such as to indicate their trustworthiness. If I were called as a witness in this matter, I could and would testify under oath to these facts. No documents, records or other things have been withheld except as noted below.

Certain records were omitted because _____

OR IN THE ALTERNATIVE:

() I HEREBY DECLARE under penalty of perjury that I have NO RECORDS concerning JOHN JOSEPH DALY.

Please explain if you have no records: _____

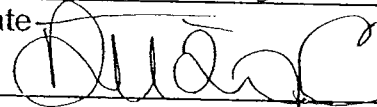
() I have no X-RAYS or other diagnostic films.

() I have no BILLING RECORDS.

Records Subpoenaed From: HOLTVILLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

Case Name: THE CLERGY CASES II;
MICHAEL S., et al. vs. DEFENDANT DOE 1,
et al.

Concerning: JOHN JOSEPH DALY
DOB: 04/06/1921
ID No.: 560-76-4018

08-04-06
Date _____

Signature of Custodian _____

HOW ORIGINAL RECORDS WERE PREPARED:

- () Handwritten notes
- () Typed or Data Entered
- () Transcribed
- () Other: _____

ZUZZA CASTANEDA
Print Name _____

Records were made during, or promptly after the act, condition or event reflected in such records.

ATTORNEY OR PARTY WITHOUT ATTORNEY (Name, State Bar number, and address): DAVE CAROTHERS, SBN 125536 BRANDY CODY, SBN 196923 CARLTON DISANTE & FREUDENBERGER LLP 4510 EXECUTIVE DRIVE, SUITE 300, SAN DIEGO, CA 92121 TELEPHONE NO.: 858-646-0007 FAX NO. (Optional): 858-646-0008 E-MAIL ADDRESS (Optional): dcarothers@cdflaborlaw.com; bcody@cdflaborlaw.com ATTORNEY FOR (Name): DEFENDANT, The Roman Catholic Bishop of San Diego	FOR COURT USE ONLY
SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES STREET ADDRESS: 111 NORTH HILL STREET MAILING ADDRESS: 111 NORTH HILL STREET CITY AND ZIP CODE: LOS ANGELES, CA 90012 BRANCH NAME: CENTRAL DISTRICT, STANLEY MOSK COURTHOUSE	
PLAINTIFF/PETITIONER: THE CLERGY CASES II; MICHAEL S., et al. DEFENDANT/RESPONDENT: DEFENDANT DOE 1, et al.	
DEPOSITION SUBPOENA FOR PRODUCTION OF BUSINESS RECORDS	CASE NUMBER: JCCP 4297

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA, TO (name, address, and telephone number of deponent, if known):
 CUSTODIAN OF RECORDS FOR: HOLTVILLE POLICE DEPARTMENT, P.O. BOX 427, 222 W 4TH STREET,
 HOLTVILLE, CA 92250, PHONE: (760) 356-2991

1. YOU ARE ORDERED TO PRODUCE THE BUSINESS RECORDS described in item 3, as follows:

To (name of deposition officer): FIRST REPROGRAPHICS On (date) : AUGUST 17, 2006 Location (address): 1517 WEST BEVERLY BOULEVARD, LOS ANGELES, CA 90026	At (time): 10:00 A.M. *****AMENDED*****
Do not release the requested records to the deposition officer prior to the date and time stated above.	

- a. by delivering a true, legible, and durable copy of the business records described in item 3, enclosed in a sealed inner wrapper with the title and number of the action, name of witness, and date of subpoena clearly written on it. The inner wrapper shall then be enclosed in an outer envelope or wrapper, sealed, and mailed to the deposition officer at the address in item 1.
 - b. by delivering a true, legible, and durable copy of the business records described in item 3 to the deposition officer at the witness's address, on receipt of payment in cash or by check of the reasonable costs of preparing the copy, as determined under Evidence Code section 1563(b).
 - c. by making the original business records described in item 3 available for inspection at your business address by the attorney's representative and permitting copying at your business address under reasonable conditions during normal business hours.
2. The records are to be produced by the date and time shown in item 1 (but not sooner than 20 days after the issuance of the deposition subpoena, or 15 days after service, whichever date is later). Reasonable costs of locating records, making them available or copying them, and postage, if any, are recoverable as set forth in Evidence Code section 1563(b). The records shall be accompanied by an affidavit of the custodian or other qualified witness pursuant to Evidence Code section 1561.
3. The records to be produced are described as follows:
 ANY AND ALL ARREST DOCUMENTS PERTAINING TO JOHN JOSEPH DALY (DOB: 4/16/21, SS#: 560-76-4018), CASE #77-2402, INCLUDING, BUT NOT LIMITED TO, AUDIO/VIDEO TAPES OF INTERVIEW(S), LIE DETECTOR TEST RESULTS, INVESTIGATION NOTES, ETC. (OFFICER: WALTER LUNDSTEIN a/k/a WALTER DUTTON).
 Continued on Attachment 3.
4. IF YOU HAVE BEEN SERVED WITH THIS SUBPOENA AS A CUSTODIAN OF CONSUMER OR EMPLOYEE RECORDS UNDER CODE OF CIVIL PROCEDURE SECTION 1985.3 OR 1985.6 AND A MOTION TO QUASH OR AN OBJECTION HAS BEEN SERVED ON YOU, A COURT ORDER OR AGREEMENT OF THE PARTIES, WITNESSES, AND CONSUMER OR EMPLOYEE AFFECTED MUST BE OBTAINED BEFORE YOU ARE REQUIRED TO PRODUCE CONSUMER OR EMPLOYEE RECORDS.

DISOBEDIENCE OF THIS SUBPOENA MAY BE PUNISHED AS CONTEMPT BY THIS COURT. YOU WILL ALSO BE LIABLE FOR THE SUM OF FIVE HUNDRED DOLLARS AND ALL DAMAGES RESULTING FROM YOUR FAILURE TO OBEY.

Date issued: JULY 28, 2006

BRANDY CODY, ESQ.

 (TYPE OR PRINT NAME)

 (SIGNATURE OF PERSON ISSUING SUBPOENA)
ATTORNEY FOR DEFENDANT

 (TITLE)

(Proof of service on reverse)

**DEPOSITION SUBPOENA FOR PRODUCTION
OF BUSINESS RECORDS**

Code of Civil Procedure, §§ 2020.410-2020.440;
 Civil Code § 16(a)(1) Government Code § 68097.1

PLAINTIFF/PETITIONER: THE CLERGY CASES II; MICHAEL S., et al. DEFENDANT/RESPONDENT: DEFENDANT DOE 1, et al.	CASE NUMBER: <p style="text-align: center; font-weight: bold;">JCCP 4297</p>
--	---

PROOF OF SERVICE OF DEPOSITION SUBPOENA FOR PRODUCTION OF BUSINESS RECORDS

1. I served this *Deposition Subpoena for Production of Business Records* by personally delivering a copy to the person served as follows:

a. Person served (*name*):

b. Address where served:

c. Date of delivery:

d. Time of delivery:

e. (1) Witness fees were paid.
 Amount: \$.00

(2) Copying fees were paid.
 Amount: \$.00

f. Fee for service: \$.00

2. I received this subpoena for service on (*date*):

3. Person serving:


f. Registered professional photocopier.

h. Name, address, and telephone number, and, if applicable, county of registration and number:

FIRST REPROGRAPHICS
1517 West Beverly Blvd.
Los Angeles, CA 90026
(877) 591-9979
 Registration No.:
 Exp. Date:
 County:

I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct.

Date:



 (SIGNATURE)

982(a)(15.5)

ATTORNEY OR PARTY WITHOUT ATTORNEY (Name, State Bar number, and address): DAVE CAROTHERS, SBN 125536 CINDY CAPLAN, SBN 203868 CARLTON DISANTE & FREUDENBERGER LLP 4510 EXECUTIVE DRIVE, SUITE 300, SAN DIEGO, CA 92121 TELEPHONE NO.: 858-646-0007 FAX NO. (Optional): 858-646-0008 E-MAIL ADDRESS (Optional): dcarothers@cdfllaborlaw.com; ccaplan@cdfllaborlaw.com ATTORNEY FOR (Name): DEFENDANT, The Roman Catholic Bishop of San Diego		FOR COURT USE ONLY
SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES STREET ADDRESS: 111 NORTH HILL STREET MAILING ADDRESS: 111 NORTH HILL STREET CITY AND ZIP CODE: LOS ANGELES, CA 90012 BRANCH NAME: CENTRAL DISTRICT, STANLEY MOSK COURTHOUSE		
PETITIONER/PLAINTIFF: THE CLERGY CASES II; MICHAEL S., et al. RESPONDENT/DEFENDANT: DEFENDANT DOE 1, et al.		CASE NUMBER: JCCP 4297
NOTICE TO CONSUMER OR EMPLOYEE AND OBJECTION (Code Civ. Proc., §§ 1985.3, 1985.6)		

NOTICE TO CONSUMER OR EMPLOYEE

TO (name): PLAINTIFF, MICHAEL S.

- PLEASE TAKE NOTICE THAT **REQUESTING PARTY (name):** DEFENDANT, The Roman Catholic Bishop of San Diego **SEEKS YOUR RECORDS FOR EXAMINATION** by the parties to this action on (specify date): July 31, 2006
 The records are described in the subpoena directed to **witness (specify name and address of person or entity from whom records are sought):** Holtville Police Department, P.O. Box 427, 222 W 4th Street, Holtville, Ca 92250, Phone: (760) 356-2991
 A copy of the subpoena is attached
- IF YOU OBJECT to the production of these records, YOU MUST DO ONE OF THE FOLLOWING BEFORE THE DATE SPECIFIED.
 IN ITEM a. OR b. BELOW:
 - If you are a party to the above-entitled action, you must file a motion pursuant to Code of Civil Procedure section 1987.1 to quash or modify the subpoena and give notice of that motion to the **witness** and the **deposition officer** named in the subpoena at least five days before the date set for production of the records
 - If you are not a party to this action, you must serve on the **requesting party** and on the **witness**, before the date set for production of the records, a written objection that states the specific grounds on which production of such records should be prohibited. You may use the form below to object and state the grounds for your objection. You must complete the Proof of Service on the reverse side indicating whether you personally served or mailed the objection. The objection should not be filed with the court. **WARNING: IF YOUR OBJECTION IS NOT RECEIVED BEFORE THE DATE SPECIFIED IN ITEM 1, YOUR RECORDS MAY BE PRODUCED AND MAY BE AVAILABLE TO ALL PARTIES**
- YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY MAY CONTACT THE UNDERSIGNED to determine whether an agreement can be reached in writing to cancel or limit the scope of the subpoena. If no such agreement is reached, and if you are not otherwise represented by an attorney in this action, YOU SHOULD CONSULT AN ATTORNEY TO ADVISE YOU OF YOUR RIGHTS OF PRIVACY.

Date: July 3, 2006

CINDY CAPLAN, ESQ.

(TYPE OR PRINT NAME)

▶ 
 (SIGNATURE OF REQUESTING PARTY ATTORNEY)

OBJECTION BY NON-PARTY TO PRODUCTION OF RECORDS

- I object to the production of all of my records specified in the subpoena
- I object only to the production of the following specified records:

3. The specific grounds for my objection areas follows:

Date:

(TYPE OR PRINT NAME)

(Proof of service on reverse)

(SIGNATURE)

PLAINTIFF/PETITIONER:

THE CLERGY CASES II; MICHAEL S., et al.

CASE NUMBER:

DEFENDANT/RESPONDENT:

DEFENDANT DOE 1, et al.

JCCP 4297

PROOF OF SERVICE OF NOTICE TO CONSUMER OR EMPLOYEE AND OBJECTION

(Code Civ. Proc., §§ 1985.3, 1985.6)

Personal Service [] Mail [X]

- 1. At the time of service I was at least 18 years of age and not a party to this legal action.
2. I served a copy of the Notice to Consumer or Employee and Objection as follows (check either a or b):
a. Personal service. I personally delivered the Notice to Consumer or Employee and Objection as follows:
(1) Name of person served: (3) Date served:
(2) Address: (4) Time served:
b. Mail. I deposited the Notice to Consumer or Employee and Objection in the United States mail, in a sealed envelope with postage fully prepaid. The envelope was addressed as follows:
(1) Name of person served: RAYMOND P. BOUCHER (3) Date of mailing: 07/03/2006
(2) Address: 8648 Wilshire Blvd. Beverly Hills, CA 90211-2910 (4) Place of mailing: Los Angeles, CA
(5) I am a resident of or employed in the county where the Notice to Consumer or Employee and Objection was mailed.
c. My residence or business address is (specify): 1517 West Beverly Blvd., Los Angeles, CA 90026
d. My phone number is (specify): (877) 591-9979

I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct. Date: 07/03/2006

JANEL M. PACE

(TYPE OR PRINT NAME OF PERSON WHO SERVED)

Janel M. Pace

(SIGNATURE OF PERSON WHO SERVED)

PROOF OF SERVICE OF OBJECTION TO PRODUCTION OF RECORDS

(Code of Civ. Proc., §§ 1985.3, 1985.6)

Personal Service [] Mail []

- 1. At the time of service I was at least 18 years of age and not a party to this legal action.
2. I served a copy of the Objection to Production of Records as follow (complete either a or b):
a. ON THE REQUESTING PARTY
(1) Personal service. I personally delivered the Objection to Production of Records as follows:
(i) Name of person served: (iii) Date served:
(ii) Address where served: (iv) Time served:
(2) Mail. I deposited the Objection to Production of Records in the United States mail, in a sealed envelope with postage fully prepaid. The envelope was addressed as follows:
(i) Name of person served: (iii) Date of mailing:
(ii) Address: (iv) Place of mailing (city and state):
(v) I am resident of or employed in the county where the Objection to Production of Records was mailed.
b. ON THE WITNESS:
(1) Personal service. I personally delivered the Objection to Production of Records as follows:
(i) Name of person served: (iii) Date served:
(ii) Address where served: (iv) Time served:
(2) Mail. I deposited the Objection to Production of Records in the United States mail, in a sealed envelope with postage fully prepaid. The envelope was addressed as follows:
(i) Name of person served: (iii) Date of mailing:
(ii) Address: (iv) Place of mailing (city and state):
(v) I am a resident of or employed in the county where the Objection to Production of Records was mailed.
3. My residence or business address is (specify):
4. My phone number is (specify):

I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct.

Date:

(TYPE OR PRINT NAME OF PERSON WHO SERVED)

(SIGNATURE OF PERSON WHO SERVED)

PLAINTIFF/PETITIONER: The Clergy Cases II, Michael S., et al.	CASE NUMBER: JCCP 4297
DEFENDANT/RESPONDENT: Defendant Doe I, et al.	

**PROOF OF SERVICE OF DEPOSITION SUBPOENA FOR
PRODUCTION OF BUSINESS RECORDS**

1. I served this *Deposition Subpoena for Production of Business Records* by personally delivering a copy to the person served as follows:
 - a. Person served (*name*): Custodian of Records Holtville Police Department: Officer Thomas Ray (#616)
 - b. Address where served: Holtville Police Department, 222 W. 4th Street, Holtville, CA 92250
 - c. Date of delivery: July 14, 2006
 - d. Time of delivery: 9:46 a.m.
 - e. (1) Witness fees were paid.
Amount: \$ _____
 - (2) Copying fees were paid.
Amount: \$ 15.00
 - f. Fee for service: \$ 45.00

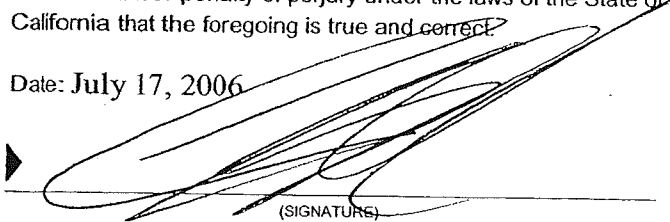
2. I received this subpoena for service on (*date*): July 12, 2006

3. Person serving:
 - a. Not a registered California process server.
 - b. California sheriff or marshal.
 - c. Registered California process server.
 - d. Employee or independent contractor of a registered California process server.
 - e. Exempt from registration under Business and Professions Code section 22350(b).
 - f. Registered professional photocopier.
 - g. Exempt from registration under Business and Professions Code section 22451.
 - h. Name, address, telephone number, and, if applicable, county of registration and number:

Asbury Legal Support Services (C. Bucher)
 PO Box 60
 El Centro, CA 92244
 760-337-2321
 760-337-2341 FAX
 Imperial County Registration No. 04-007
 Registration Expires: 10/06

I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct.

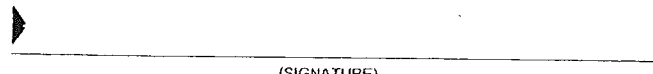
Date: July 17, 2006



(SIGNATURE)

(For California sheriff or marshal use only)
 I certify that the foregoing is true and correct.

Date:



(SIGNATURE)

RECORD OF PRISONER -- Imperial County Jail

20700
N

Time 0700 A.M. Date 8-17-78

Name JOHN Joseph DALY File No. 16

Charge 200 PC SEX PERSUASION

Where Arrested 5th Ave. and Maple St. For Holoville 200

Sex M Race Cpn Height 5-11 Weight 200 Eyes Brn Hair Brn Age 30

Date of Birth 1-1-48 Place of Birth Killarney, Ireland

Married and or Merely None

Present Address 500 1/2 Ave. Holoville, California

Occupation Unemployed Employer and Address 500 1/2 Ave. Holoville, California

Time in County 20 Mths State 20 Mths U.S.A. 20 Mths

Legal Release or Parole None Name Son Daly

Address 500 1/2 Ave. Holoville, California

Special License None

Vehicle License No. 217

Report Number 217

Signature of Prisoner

Signature of Officer

Signature of Warden

Signature of Sheriff

Signature of Jailor

Signature of Clerk

Signature of Prisoner

DISPOSITION OF PRISONER

Date of Release 8-17-78

Where Released

By Whom Released

Remarks

Receipt of Prisoner and Property

Received of Prisoner

Received of Property

Received of Cash

Received of Other

Received of

Received of

Received of

Received of

Received of

Received of

Received of

Received of

Received of

Received of

Received of

Received of

Received of

Received of

Received of

Received of

RECORD OF PRISONER - Imperial County Jail

Time 0555
NAME John Joseph DALY
Charge 286-PC SEX PERVERSION
Where Arrested 6th St. and Maple St. Holtville PD
Sex M Race Cau Height 5-10 Weight 100 Eyes brn Hair blk Age 29
Date of Birth 4-21 Place of Birth Kilarney, Ireland
Scars and St Marks None
Residence Address 556 Maple St. Holtville, California Years 3 yrs
Occupation Self-employed Employer and Address 556 Maple St. Holtville, California Years 3 yrs
Time in County 3 yrs State 20 yrs U.S.A 20 yrs
Nearest Relative or Friend Brother Name Con Daly
Address (in) AUSTRALIA # Dependents 0
Social Security No. NIP Driver's License No. NIP
Property Received - Receipt No. G-15857; 1 blk wallet, 1 yellow comb, and \$0.00 CASH MONEY TAXES...

I hereby certify that the above is a true and correct copy of the original record of this prisoner as received, open and inspect all packages. Mail (U.S. or otherwise) sent to this prisoner in the Imperial County Jail and acknowledge correctness of listed property and cash.

John J. Daly
PRISONER'S SIGNATURE

Received by Walt Lunstich Agency ICJC
Received at ICJC Vented

DISPOSITION OF PRISONER

Bond \$ 1,000.00 Plea _____
Date of Sentence _____ Court CC Centre, Municipal Preliminary _____
Sentence _____

Receipt of Prisoner and Property

Received of _____

RELEASE TO _____
HOLD
FOR _____

HOLTVILLE POLICE DEPARTMENT
P. O. BOX 427
HOLTVILLE, CALIFORNIA 92250

I. CASE NO.

77-2402

2. CODE SECTION 288a(b) CPC		3. CRIME Oral copulation on a male under 18 yrs of age			4. CLASSIFICATION business		5. REPORT AREA	
6. DATE AND TIME OCCURRED - DAY 8-17-77 0230 Wednesday			7. DATE AND TIME REPORTED 8-17-77 0353		8. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 578 Maple Holtville			
9. VICTIM'S NAME LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM IF BUSINESS) SHOEMAKER, Michael Lynn					10. RESIDENCE ADDRESS 7159 S. Missiondale Rd Tucson Az		11. RES. PHONE None	
12. OCCUPATION TV Repairman		13. RACE - SEX W M		14. AGE 16	15. DOB 1-1-61	16. BUSINESS ADDRESS (SCHOOL IF JUVENILE) Electronics City Tucson		17. BUS. PHONE 622-1040/1173
CODES FOR BOXES 20 AND 30 V-VICTIM W-WITNESS P-PARENT RP-REPORTING PARTY DC-DISCOVERED CRIME 18. CHECK IF MORE NAMES IN CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/>								
19. NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SLOATMAN, Mark Edward				20. CODE W	21. RESIDENCE ADDRESS Same as above			22. RESIDENCE PHONE
23. OCCUPATION TV Repairman		24. RACE - SEX W M		25. AGE 18	26. DOB 6-9-59	27. BUSINESS ADDRESS (SCHOOL IF JUVENILE) Same as above		28. BUSINESS PHONE
29. NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE				30. CODE	31. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			32. RESIDENCE PHONE
33. OCCUPATION		34. RACE - SEX		35. AGE	36. DOB	37. BUSINESS ADDRESS (SCHOOL IF JUVENILE)		38. BUSINESS PHONE

MODUS OPERANDI (SEE INSTRUCTIONS)

39. DESCRIBE CHARACTERISTICS OF PREMISES AND AREA WHERE OFFENSE OCCURRED
 Rear sleeping area of church

40. DESCRIBE BRIEFLY HOW OFFENSE WAS COMMITTED
 Suspect orally copulated a 16 yr old male

41. DESCRIBE WEAPON, INSTRUMENT, EQUIPMENT, TRICK, DEVICE OR FORCE USED
 Gave place to stay for night

42. MOTIVE - TYPE OF PROPERTY TAKEN OR OTHER REASON FOR OFFENSE
 Sexual gratification

43. ESTIMATED LOSS VALUE AND/OR EXTENT OF INJURIES - MINOR, MAJOR
 No loss

44. WHAT DID SUSPECT/S SAY - NOTE PECULIARITIES
 See narrative

45. VICTIM'S ACTIVITY JUST PRIOR TO AND/OR DURING OFFENSE
 hitch-hiking to Tucson

46. TRADEMARK - OTHER DISTINCTIVE ACTION OF SUSPECT/S
 Oral copulation

47. VEHICLE USED - LICENSE NO. - ID NO. - YEAR - MAKE - MODEL - COLORS (OTHER IDENTIFYING CHARACTERISTICS)
 White 1976 Chev. Vega Ca Lic#597SWY

48. SUSPECT NO. 1 (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) DALY, John Joseph		49. RACE - SEX W M		50. AGE 56	51. HT 6-0	52. WT 260	53. HAIR blk	54. EYES brn	55. DOB 4-7-21	56. ARRESTED YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>
--	--	-----------------------	--	---------------	---------------	---------------	-----------------	-----------------	-------------------	---

57. ADDRESS, CLOTHING AND OTHER IDENTIFYING MARKS OR CHARACTERISTICS
 Works at St Josephs Catholic Church as Priest, 578 Maple Holtville

58. SUSPECT NO. 2 (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)		59. RACE - SEX		60. AGE	61. HT	62. WT	63. HAIR	64. EYES	65. ID NO. OR DOB	66. ARRESTED YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>
---	--	----------------	--	---------	--------	--------	----------	----------	-------------------	--

67. ADDRESS, CLOTHING AND OTHER IDENTIFYING MARKS OR CHARACTERISTICS

REPORTING OFFICERS LUNDSTEIN		RECORDING OFFICER Lundstein		TYPED BY wl	DATE AND TIME 8-17-77 0800		ROUTED BY
---------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	----------------	-------------------------------	--	-----------

FURTHER ACTION <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> DETECTIVE <input type="checkbox"/> CII		<input type="checkbox"/> JUVENILE <input type="checkbox"/> PATROL		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DIST. ATTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER		<input type="checkbox"/> SO./P.D. <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	
REVIEWED BY A.P. HENTHORNE CAPTAIN							DATE 8-17-77		

HOLTVILLE POLICE DEPARTMENT
P. O. BOX 427
HOLTVILLE, CALIFORNIA 92250

69. CASE NO.

70. CODE SECTION	71. CRIME	72. CLASSIFICATION		
73. VICTIM'S NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM IF BUS.)		74. ADDRESS	RESIDENCE	BUSINESS
				75. PHONE

At approximately 0353 hrs, 8-17-77, (V) Shoemaker and (W) Sloatman came into the Holtville Police station and asked directions to the freeway. I told them and they left. About 30 sec's later (V) Shoemaker came back into the station and said "Hey I've got to do something about this. I've got to tell somebody." He appeared to be very nervous and his eyes were watering as if he was going to cry. He asked if I would believe him and I said that I would listen and decide afterwards. He then said this guy that lived in the back of a church had given them a ride and a place to sleep and later he ^{Woke} ~~walk~~ up and this guy was down on him. I asked (V) Shoemaker to be more exact. He said the guy was "sucking on me". I then took a statement from (V) SHOEMAKER and had him sign it. I asked him if he could identify the suspect and he said yes. He described the suspect as about 6' tall, 250 lbs, with a big belly, black/gray hair and about 45 years old. (V) SHOEMAKER said the guy said he worked at the church. (V) stated he never said he was a priest and said he didn't have any place else to stay. I requested assistance from Imperial County Sheriff's Office to go and identify the suspect. I had (V) SHOEMAKER ride with me in the unit to identify the suspect. We arrived at the scene and I asked the man who answered the door if he would step outside. He did so after dressing. He answered the door with no clothes on; holding it open widely and placing himself in plain view. (V) SHOEMAKER told Deputy Jopes, ICSO ID #521, that it was definitely the guy. ICSO ID Sgt. T. Fox, ID #5512, took photos of the crime scene at my request. I then placed the suspect under arrest and advised him of his rights. He produced a California drivers license and handed it to me. I asked if he wanted to make any statements. I had informed him of the charge. He said no, he did not want to say anything. He was then transported to ICSO by Deputy Pierce

REPORTING OFFICERS Lundstein #613	RECORDING OFFICER Lundstein	TYPED BY ag	DATE AND TIME 8-17-77	ROUTED BY
FURTHER ACTION <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> DETECTIVE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> JUVENILE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PATROL <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DIST. ATTN. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> E/C Muni Court <input type="checkbox"/> SO./P.D. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER <u>file</u>		REVIEWED BY A. P. Henthorne, Captain		DATE 8-17-77

HOLTVILLE POLICE DEPARTMENT
P. O. BOX 427
HOLTVILLE, CALIFORNIA 92250

69. CASE NO.
77-2402

70. CODE SECTION 288a(b) CPC	71. CRIME Oral copulation on a male under 18 yrs of age	72. CLASSIFICATION business		
73. VICTIM'S NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM IF BUS.) SHOEMAKER, Michael Lynn		74 ADDRESS 7159 S. Missiondale Rd	BUSINESS Tucson	75. PHONE Ariz.

ID #545. He gave me permission to search the scene and to take photos. See attached sketch of the crime scene. I noticed there was a divider across one end of the room (north end) and that a neatly made single bed was behind it. I saw some tapes, 1/cassette (FM) - 120 minutes long - marked "Sex" and another 2/reel tape (American) - marked "Sex should we wait - side 1 but not all". I took them into custody as possible evidence.

I then had (V) SHOEMAKER show me where the pipe was that he had used to defend himself with. He said it was at a football field next to a school. I drove to the Holtville High School and (V) SHOEMAKER pointed out a pipe sticking out of the mud and said "that's it". I placed the pipe into evidence. I then returned to the station and took (W) SLOATMAN's statement and he signed it.

REPORTING OFFICERS Lundstein #613	RECORDING OFFICER Lundstein #613	TYPED BY ag	DATE AND TIME 8-17-77	ROUTED BY
FURTHER ACTION <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> DETECTIVE <input type="checkbox"/> JUVENILE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DIST. ATTNY <input type="checkbox"/> S.O./P.D.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CII <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PATROL <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER E/C Muni Court file	REVIEWED BY A. P. Henthorne, Captain	DATE 8-17-77

HOLTVILLE POLICE DEPARTMENT
P. O. BOX 427
HOLTVILLE, CALIFORNIA 92250

69. CASE NO.

77-2402

STATEMENT BY (V) MICHAEL LYNN SHOEMAKER

70. CODE SECTION 288a(b) CPC	71. CRIME Oral copulation on a male under 18 years of age	72. CLASSIFICATION business		
73. VICTIM'S NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM IF BUS.)		74. ADDRESS	RESIDENCE	BUSINESS
				75. PHONE

At about 9:30 P.M., August 16, 1977 we were hitchhiking and this guy picked us up in El Centro on I-8 at an off ramp at Imperial Avenue. He said he could give us a ride to Holtville to a church and we could stay overnight there. He said he worked for the church and giving hitchhikers a place to stay was a service they did. We rode to Holtville and went to a church. He had keys and unlocked the back door of the church and we went in. As soon as you walk in was the room where he said we could sleep. He said we could sleep on a king size folding bed. We put our stuff down and hung our sleeping bags up. He had three fans going and was saying how hot it was. We laid down in our underwear after taking a shower in the portable shower in that room. We went to sleep. He had laid down with nothing on saying it was hot. We were all on the same bed. He said it was the only bed. He had a foreign accent, like Irish, but he said he was from England. About 2:30 A.M. I woke up and he had pulled my under wear down and "was sucking me off". He had his arms wrapped around me. He was below me. I got his head and got out of bed and looked for something to defend myself with. I said "Hey man, don't try nothing or I'll kill you". I got dressed. I woke up Mark and told him to get dressed. I told the guy not to get up or I'd get him. I picked up a heavy coffee cup then a pipe. (evidence) We got our stuff and got out and found the police station about 1' hrs. later.

signed Michael Lynn Shoemaker

date; 8-17-77

time; 4:30 A.M.

I made this statement willingly and freely. M. L. S.

REPORTING OFFICERS Lundstein #613	RECORDING OFFICER Lundstein #613	TYPED BY ag	DATE AND TIME 8-17-77	ROUTED BY
FURTHER ACTION <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> DETECTIVE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> JUVENILE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PATROL <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DIST. ATTN. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> E/C Muni Court <input type="checkbox"/> SO./P.D. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER <u>file</u>		REVIEWED BY A. P. Henthorne, Captain		DATE 8-17-77

HOLTVILLE POLICE DEPARTMENT
P. O. BOX 427
HOLTVILLE, CALIFORNIA 92250

69. CASE NO.

77-2402

STATEMENT BY (W) MARK EDWARD SLOATMAN

70. CODE SECTION	71. CRIME	72. CLASSIFICATION		
73. VICTIM'S NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM IF BUS.)		74. ADDRESS	RESIDENCE	BUSINESS
				76. PHONE

Got picked up by a man in a Chevy about 9:30 P.M., Tuesday night, fell asleep woke up when we (the man, Mike Shoemaker and myself) were outside of a church. Was told by the man that we could stay the night in the church and that no rides to Yuma were available. Agreed to that and then was told I and Mike could take a shower. I did, then he said that he had to go to bed because he had to go to some flood victims in the morning. Said only bed available was a fold down couch. He kept on commenting on how hot it got at night and had us set three fans aimed at the bed. Laid down nude in middle of bed and turned off lights. My pants were still wet from hitchhiking in the rain so I laid down on the bed in my underwear and went to sleep. Approximately 3:00 A.M. Mike woke me up quite upset and told me to get dressed and leave with him, told me that I had to take a weapon because of some Mexicans. I had the impression that we were going to start to hitchhike but I was in a daze from waking up so fast. He told the man not to follow us and that we wouldn't tell anyone. We went outside and then proceeded to find the freeway. Came across the police station, came into ask directions, left, then returned to tell what happened.

signed; Mark Sloatman

date; 8-17-77

time; 6:00 A.M.

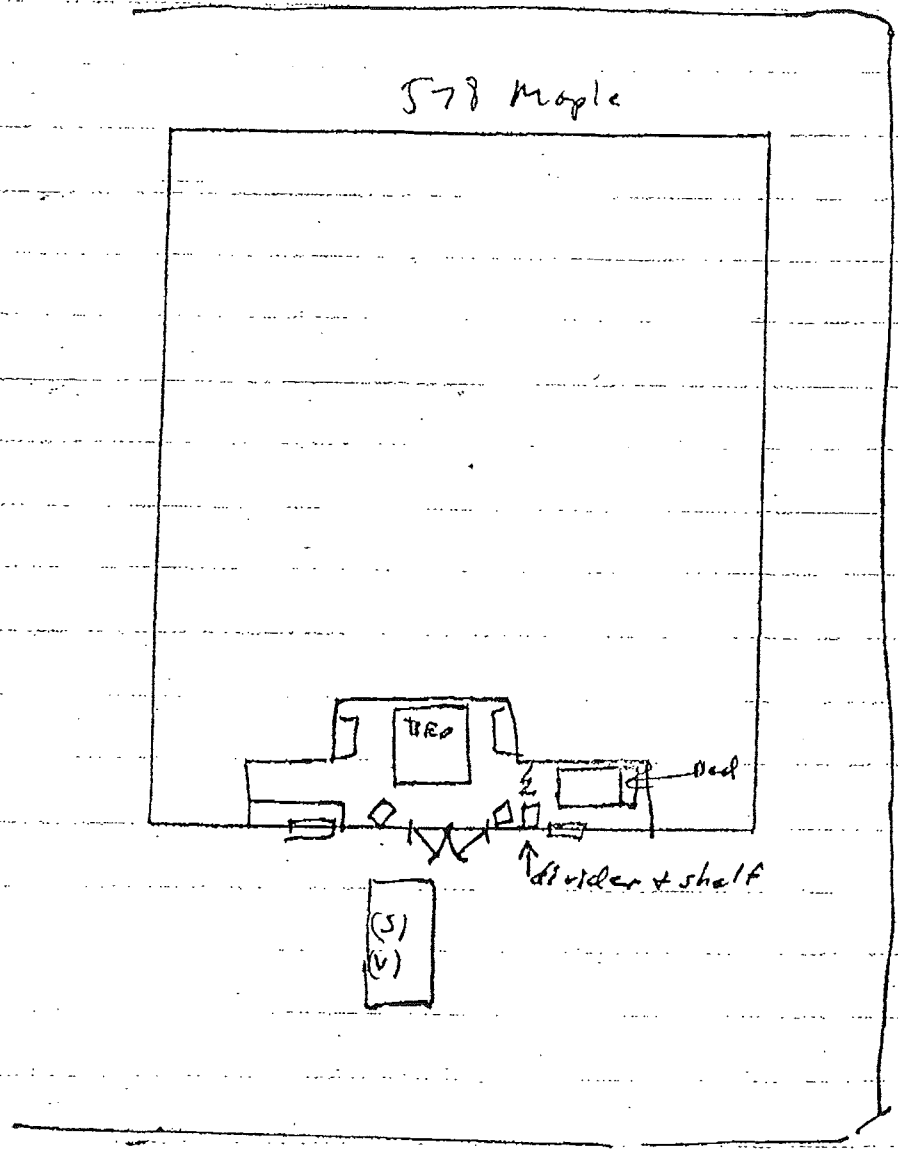
REPORTING OFFICERS Lundstein #613	RECORDING OFFICER Lundstein #613	TYPED BY ag	DATE AND TIME 8-17-77	ROUTED BY
FURTHER ACTION <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> DETECTIVE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> JUVENILE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PATROL <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DIST. ATTNY. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> E/C Muni Court <input type="checkbox"/> S.O./P.D. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER file		REVIEWED BY A. P. Henthorne, Captain		DATE 8-17-77

HOLTVILLE POLICE DEPARTMENT
P. O. BOX 427
HOLTVILLE, CALIFORNIA 92250

77-2402

CODE SECTION	71. CRIME	72. CLASSIFICATION		
VICTIM'S NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM IF BUS.)		74 ADDRESS	RESIDENCE	BUSINESS 75. PHONE

MAPLE



677

alley

REPORTING OFFICERS	RECORDING OFFICER	TYPED BY	DATE AND TIME	ROUTED BY
FURTHER ACTION <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> DETECTIVE <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> JUVENILE <input type="checkbox"/> PATROL <input type="checkbox"/> DIST. ATTY. <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____ <input type="checkbox"/> S.O./P.D. <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____		REVIEWED BY		DATE

IMPERIAL COUNTY SUPERIOR COURT
939 MAIN STREET
EL CENTRO, CA. 92243
(760)482-4256

DATE: 4/30/02

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

RE: John Joseph Daly
DOB:

UPON YOUR REQUEST RECORD SEARCHES HAVE BEEN CONDUCTED IN OUR MISDEMENOR/FELONY DEPARTMENT IN THE ABOVE ENTITLED COURT AND THE RESULTS ARE AS FOLLOWS:

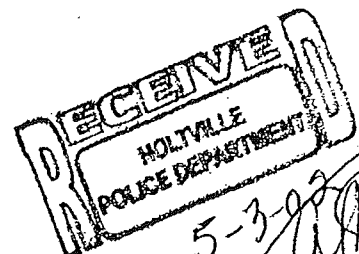
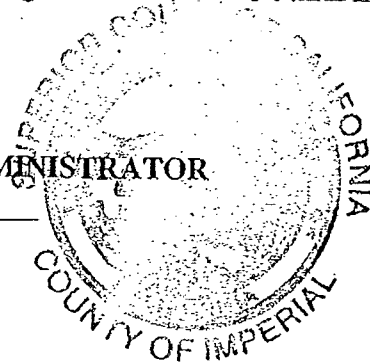
- UNABLE TO LOCATE COURT RECORD
- NO CASE NUMBER
- NO RECORD FOUND/CASE NUMBER INDEXES DESTROYED
- NO RECORDS FOUND
- CASE NUMBER _____ INFORMATION ENCLOSED

criminal search conducted 1977 to present.
 no criminal recors found.

IF YOU HAVE ANY QUESTIONS REGARDING THIS LETTER PLEASE CONTACT US.

SICERELY,
LYLA CORFMAN
JOINT COURT ADMINISTRATOR

Julietta Carrasco
DEPUTY CLERK





CHARLES R. SIMPSON
CHIEF OF POLICE

Holtville Police Department

222 WEST FOURTH STREET, P. O. BOX 427

HOLTVILLE, CALIFORNIA 92250-0427

PHONE: (760) 356-2991

FAX: (760) 356-4253

April 23, 2002

Imperial County Municipal Court
939 W. Main Street
El Centro, Ca. 92243

Attn: Criminal Records

On August 17, 1977, a subject by the name of John Joseph Daly was arrested by our department and booked at the Imperial County Sheriff's Office on the charge of 288a(b) CPC.

The victim on this incident was sixteen years of age at the time. Today the victim _____ called wanting a copy of this report. The suspect on this incident was a priest at the St. Joseph's Catholic Church in Holtville at the time of the incident.

Our case number on this incident is 77-2402. I don't know what the court case number is.

The suspect wasn't booked at our agency but was taken directly to Imperial County Sheriff's Office for booking. His booking number was 167980 with file #R-83100.

We do not show a copy of a dispo form or CH form in the suspect's folder. Do you happen to have anything in storage (as this is an old case) pertaining to this case?

Please check your records and let me know at 356-2991. Many thanks.

Sincerely,

Angie Garela
Executive Staff Assistant



CHARLES R. SIMPSON
CHIEF OF POLICE

Holtville Police Department

222 WEST FOURTH STREET, P. O. Box 427

HOLTVILLE, CALIFORNIA 92250-0427

PHONE: (760) 356-2991

FAX: (760) 356-4253

April 23, 2002

Imperial County Municipal Court
939 W. Main Street
El Centro, Ca. 92243

Attn: Criminal Records

On August 17, 1977, a subject by the name of John Joseph Daly was arrested by our department and booked at the Imperial County Sheriff's Office on the charge of 288a(b) CPC.

The victim on this incident was sixteen years of age at the time. Today the victim _____ called wanting a copy of this report. The suspect on this incident was a priest at the St. Joseph's Catholic Church in Holtville at the time of the incident.

Our case number on this incident is 77-2402. I don't know what the court case number is.

The suspect wasn't booked at our agency but was taken directly to Imperial County Sheriff's Office for booking. His booking number was 167980 with file #R-83100.

We do not show a copy of a dispo form or CH form in the suspect's folder. Do you happen to have anything in storage (as this is an old case) pertaining to this case?

Please check your records and let me know at 356-2991. Many thanks.

Sincerely,

Angie Garela
Executive Staff Assistant

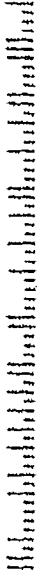
REDACTED

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF IMPERIAL
939 MAIN STREET
EL CENTRO, CA 92243

RETURN SERVICE REQUESTED

Holtville Police Department
P. O. BOX 427
Holtville Calif 92250-0427

32250+0427 03





Holtville Police Department

222 WEST FOURTH STREET, P. O. BOX 427

HOLTVILLE, CALIFORNIA 92250-0427

PHONE: (760) 356-2991

FAX: (760) 356-4253

CHARLES R. SIMPSON
CHIEF OF POLICE

April 23, 2002

Imperial County Municipal Court
939 W. Main Street
El Centro, Ca. 92243

Attn: Criminal Records

On August 17, 1977, a subject by the name of John Joseph Daly was arrested by our department and booked at the Imperial County Sheriff's Office on the charge of 288a(b) CPC.

The victim on this incident was sixteen years of age at the time. Today the victim _____ called wanting a copy of this report. The suspect on this incident was a priest at the St. Joseph's Catholic Church in Holtville at the time of the incident.

Our case number on this incident is 77-2402. I don't know what the court case number is.

The suspect wasn't booked at our agency but was taken directly to Imperial County Sheriff's Office for booking. His booking number was 167980 with file #R-83100.

We do not show a copy of a dispo form or CH form in the suspect's folder. Do you happen to have anything in storage (as this is an old case) pertaining to this case?

Please check your records and let me know at 356-2991. Many thanks.

Sincerely,

Angie Garcia
Executive Staff Assistant

REDACTED

COMMISSION FOR TEACHER PREPARATION AND LICENSING

1020 O STREET
SACRAMENTO 95814

November 29, 1977

Holtville Police Department
222 West Fourth Street
Holtville, California 92250

Attn: Criminal Records

Gentlemen:

Under the provisions of California Education Code Sections 44421 and 44345, the Commission for Teacher Preparation and Licensing is authorized to revoke or suspend California teaching credentials or deny applications for credentials on the basis of criminal or unprofessional conduct by the credential holder or applicant. The Commission is authorized by California Education Code Section 44341 to secure information, records, reports and other data relative to the identification or fitness of any applicant for a credential or for the renewal of a credential from any agency or department of the State notwithstanding the California State Bureau of Criminal Identification and Investigation.

A review is in progress to determine whether the following person is fit to hold a California teaching credential:

NAME : DALY, John Joseph
DATE OF BIRTH : 4/6/21
SOCIAL SECURITY NO. : 560-76-4018
ARREST DATE : 8/17/77
ARRESTING AGENCY : Holtville Police Department
ARREST REPORT NUMBER: 83100
CHARGE : 288 A P.C. (SEX PERVERSIONS)

Please send us a copy of the INVESTIGATION AND/OR ARREST REPORT and any other pertinent information your agency can supply relevant to the above case. It would be helpful if you could provide the name, address, and the court docket number of the court in which the individual was tried. The information provided will be used only to determine the fitness of this individual to hold a California teaching credential and will not directly affect employment.

Your cooperation in providing this information is greatly appreciated.

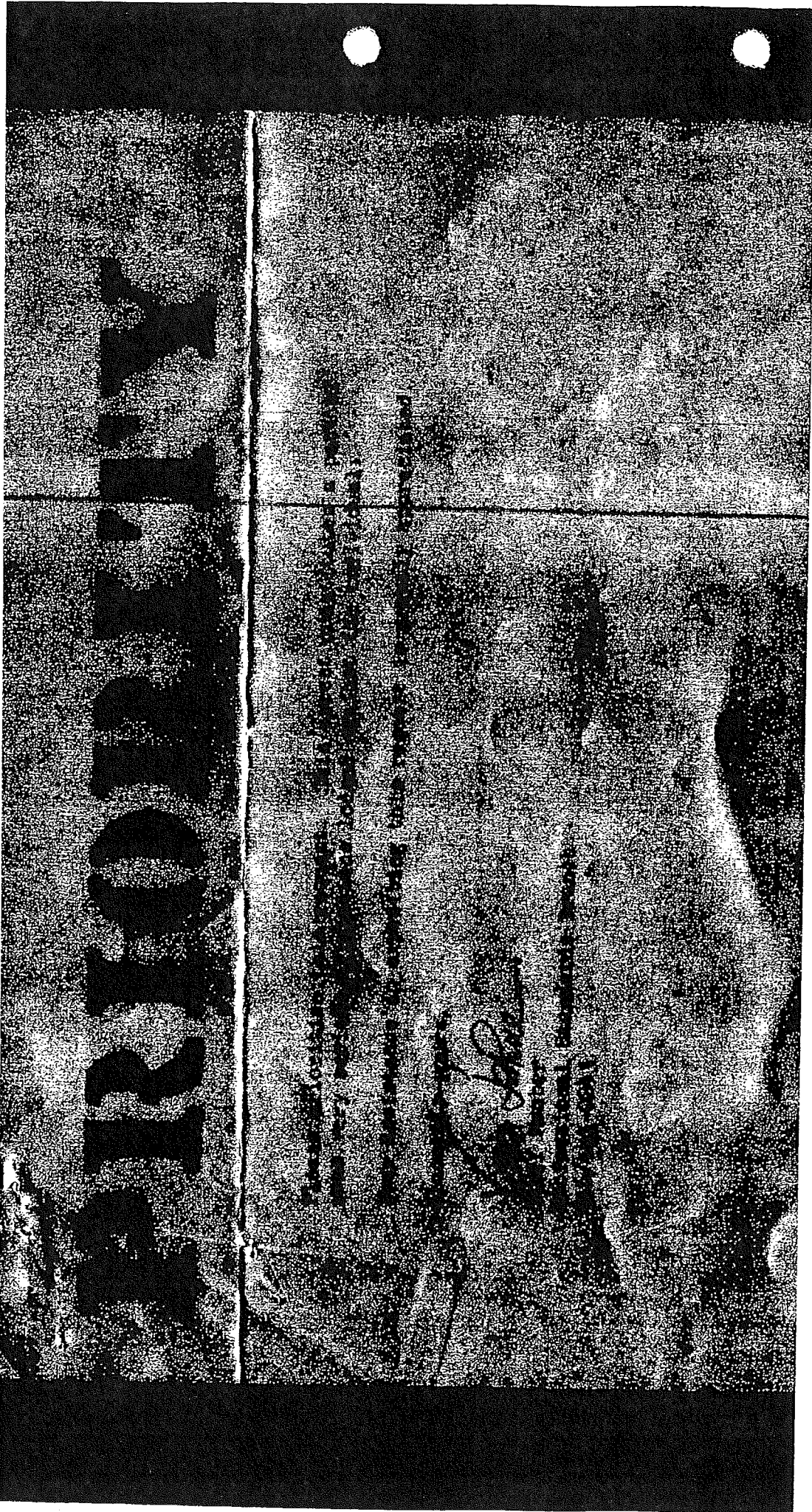
Sincerely yours,

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads 'Hector R. Burke'.

Hector R. Burke, Chief
Professional Standards
916/445-0243

HRB: v1

DALY - CDF 00226



December 7, 1977

State of California
Commission For Teacher Preparation and Licensing
1020 O Street
Sacramento, California 95814

Attn: Hector R. Burke

Re: DALY, John Joseph
Charge: 288a CPC
Arrest report number: 83100

Dear Mr. Burke:

Enclosed please find report you requested on the above mentioned subject.

On August 18, 1977, a Department of Justice Polygraph expert interviewed (V) [redacted] for approximately 2½ hours. An interview/exam was offered to (S) Daly, however none was conducted. Request for complaint on crime alledged was filed with the Imperial County District Attorney's Office on August 18, 1977 by the reporting officer.

Requests for information were sent to other agencies in those jurisdictions (S) Daly had resided. Only one replied with no contacts reported.

Very truly yours,

Walter Lundstein
Patrolman
Holtville, California

REDACTED

COMMISSION FOR TEACHER PREPARATION AND LICENSING

1020 O STREET
SACRAMENTO 95814

November 29, 1977

Holtville Police Department
222 West Fourth Street
Holtville, California 92250

Attn: Criminal Records

Gentlemen:

Under the provisions of California Education Code Sections 44421 and 44345, the Commission for Teacher Preparation and Licensing is authorized to revoke or suspend California teaching credentials or deny applications for credentials on the basis of criminal or unprofessional conduct by the credential holder or applicant. The Commission is authorized by California Education Code Section 44341 to secure information, records, reports and other data relative to the identification or fitness of any applicant for a credential or for the renewal of a credential from any agency or department of the State notwithstanding the California State Bureau of Criminal Identification and Investigation.

A review is in progress to determine whether the following person is fit to hold a California teaching credential:

NAME : DALY, John Joseph
DATE OF BIRTH : 4/6/21
SOCIAL SECURITY NO. : 560-76-4018
ARREST DATE : 8/17/77
ARRESTING AGENCY : Holtville Police Department
ARREST REPORT NUMBER: 83100
CHARGE : 288 A P.C. (SEX PERVERSIONS)

Please send us a copy of the INVESTIGATION AND/OR ARREST REPORT and any other pertinent information your agency can supply relevant to the above case. It would be helpful if you could provide the name, address, and the court docket number of the court in which the individual was tried. The information provided will be used only to determine the fitness of this individual to hold a California teaching credential and will not directly affect employment.

Your cooperation in providing this information is greatly appreciated.

Sincerely yours,

Handwritten signature of Hector R. Burke in cursive.

Hector R. Burke, Chief
Professional Standards
916/445-0243

HNS: vl

December 7, 1977

State of California
Commission For Teacher Preparation and Licensing
1020 O Street
Sacramento, California 95814

Attn: Hector R. Burke

Re: DALY, John Joseph
Charge: 288a CPC
Arrest report number: 83100

Dear Mr. Burke:

Enclosed please find report you requested on the above mentioned subject.

On August 18, 1977, a Department of Justice Polygraph expert interviewed (V) _____ for approximately 2½ hours. An interview/exam was offered to (S) Daly, however none was conducted. Request for complaint on crime alledged was filed with the Imperial County District Attorney's Office on August 18, 1977 by the reporting officer.

Requests for information were sent to other agencies in whose jurisdictions (S) Daly had resided. Only one replied with no contacts reported.

Very truly yours,

Walter Lundstein
Patrolman
Holtville, California

REDACTED

RECORD OF PRISONER

Time 0555
NAME Joan Joseph DALY
Charge 260 PC SEX PERV
Where Arrested 6th St. and Maple
Sex M Race Can Height 5-10 Weight 140 Eyes BLU Hair BLK
Date of Birth 4-(-21) Place of Birth Killarney, Ireland
Scars and Marks None
Residence Address 556 Maple St. Holtville, California Years 3 YRS
Occupation Self-employed Employer and Address 556 Maple St. Holtville, California
Time in County 3 yrs State 20 yrs U.S.A. 20 yrs
Nearest Relative or Friend Brother Name Sam Daly
Address (SEE IN) AUSTRALIA Dependents 0
Social Security No. NIP Driver's License No. NIP
Property Seized on Receipt No. 0-15657; 1 blk wallet, 1 yellow coat, and \$8.00 CASH BERRY TRADE...

I, the undersigned, Sheriff or his deputies to receive, open and inspect all packages, Mail (U.S. or otherwise) sent to the prisoner in the Imperial County Jail and acknowledge correctness of listed property and cash.

Joan Joseph Dalry
PRISONER'S SIGNATURE

Approved by Sheriff Walt Lunstien Agency ICSC
Verified _____

DISPOSITION OF PRISONER

Bond \$1,000.00 Recd. _____
Preliminary _____
Sentence _____
Date of Sentence _____ Court Centroc, Municipal

Receipt of Prisoner and Property

Received of _____
Property _____
Signature _____
Date _____
Prisoner Out

RELEASE TO: _____
H O L D
FOR

REDACTED

HOLTVILLE POLICE DEPARTMENT
P. O. BOX 427
HOLTVILLE, CALIFORNIA 92250

CASE NO.

77-2402

2. CODE SECTION 288a(b) CPC		3. CRIME Oral copulation on a male under 18 yrs of age			4. CLASSIFICATION business			5. REPORT AREA					
6. DATE AND TIME OCCURRED - DAY 8-17-77 0230 Wednesday				7. DATE AND TIME REPORTED 8-17-77 0353		8. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 578 Maple Holtville							
9. VICTIM'S NAME LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM IF BUSINESS)					10. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			11. RES. PHONE None					
12. OCCUPATION TV Repairman		13. RACE - SEX W M	14. AGE 16	15. DOB 1-1-61	16. BUSINESS ADDRESS (SCHOOL IF JUVENILE) Electronics City Tucson			17. BUS. PHONE 622-1040/1173					
CODES FOR BOXES 20 AND 30 V-VICTIM W-WITNESS P-PARENT RP-REPORTING PARTY DC-DISCOVERED CRIME													
19. NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE					20. CODE W	21. RESIDENCE ADDRESS Same as above			22. RESIDENCE PHONE				
23. OCCUPATION TV Repairman		24. RACE - SEX W M	25. AGE 18	26. DOB 6-9-59	27. BUSINESS ADDRESS (SCHOOL IF JUVENILE) Same as above			28. BUSINESS PHONE					
29. NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE					30. CODE	31. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			32. RESIDENCE PHONE				
33. OCCUPATION		34. RACE - SEX	35. AGE	36. DOB	37. BUSINESS ADDRESS (SCHOOL IF JUVENILE)			38. BUSINESS PHONE					
MODUS OPERANDI (SEE INSTRUCTIONS)													
39. DESCRIBE CHARACTERISTICS OF PREMISES AND AREA WHERE OFFENSE OCCURRED Rear sleeping area of church													
40. DESCRIBE BRIEFLY HOW OFFENSE WAS COMMITTED Suspect orally copulated a 16 yr old male													
41. DESCRIBE WEAPON, INSTRUMENT, EQUIPMENT, TRICK, DEVICE OR FORCE USED Gave plate to stay for night													
42. MOTIVE - TYPE OF PROPERTY TAKEN OR OTHER REASON FOR OFFENSE Sexual gratification													
43. ESTIMATED LOSS VALUE AND/OR EXTENT OF INJURIES - MINOR, MAJOR No loss													
44. WHAT DID SUSPECT/S SAY - NOTE PECULIARITIES See narrative													
45. VICTIM'S ACTIVITY JUST PRIOR TO AND/OR DURING OFFENSE hitch-hiking to Tucson													
46. TRADEMARK - OTHER DISTINCTIVE ACTION OF SUSPECT/S Oral copulation													
47. VEHICLE USED - LICENSE NO. - ID NO. - YEAR - MAKE - MODEL - COLORS (OTHER IDENTIFYING CHARACTERISTICS) White 1976 Chev. Vega Ca Lic#597SWY													
48. SUSPECT NO. 1 (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) DALY, John Joseph				49. RACE - SEX W M	50. AGE 56	51. HT 6-0	52. WT 260	53. HAIR blk	54. EYES brn	55. ID NO. OR DOB 4-7-21	56. ARRESTED YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>		
57. ADDRESS, CLOTHING AND OTHER IDENTIFYING MARKS OR CHARACTERISTICS Works at St Josephs Catholic Church as Priest, 578 Maple Holtville													
58. SUSPECT NO. 2 (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)					59. RACE - SEX	60. AGE	61. HT.	62. WT.	63. HAIR	64. EYES	65. ID NO. OR DOB	66. ARRESTED YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>	
67. ADDRESS, CLOTHING AND OTHER IDENTIFYING MARKS OR CHARACTERISTICS											68. CHECK IF MORE NAMES IN CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/>		
REPORTING OFFICERS LUNDSTEIN				RECORDING OFFICER Lundstein				TYPED BY wl		DATE AND TIME 8-17-77 0800		ROUTED BY	
FURTHER ACTION <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	COPIES TO:	<input type="checkbox"/> DETECTIVE	<input type="checkbox"/> CII	<input type="checkbox"/> JUVENILE	<input type="checkbox"/> PATROL	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DIST ATTN	<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	<input type="checkbox"/> SO./P.D.	<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	REVIEWED BY A.P. HENTHORNE CAPTAIN			
										DATE 8-17-77		DALY - CDF 00232	

REDACTED

HOLTVILLE POLICE DEPARTMENT
P. O. BOX 427
HOLTVILLE, CALIFORNIA 92250

69. CASE NO.

70. CODE SECTION	71. CRIME	72. CLASSIFICATION		
73. VICTIM'S NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM IF BUS.)		74. ADDRESS	BUSINESS	75. PHONE

At approximately 0353 hrs, 8-17-77, (V) _____ and (#) _____ came into the Holtville Police station and asked directions to the freeway. I told them and they left. About 30 sec's later (V) _____ came back into the station and said "Hey I've got to do something about this. I've got to tell somebody." He appeared to be very nervous and his eyes were watering as if he was going to cry. He asked if I would believe him and I said that I would listen and decide afterwards. He then said this guy that lived in the back of a church had given them a ride and a place to sleep and later he ^{woke} ~~walk~~ up and this guy was down on him. I asked (V) _____ to be more exact. He said the guy was "sucking on me". I then took a statement from (V) _____ and had him sign it. I asked him if he could identify the suspect and he said yes. He described the suspect as about 6' tall, 250 lbs, with a big belly, black/gray hair and about 45 years old. (V) _____ said the guy said he worked at the church. (V) _____ stated he never said he was a priest and said he didn't have any place else to stay. I requested assistance from Imperial County Sheriff's Office to go and identify the suspect. I had (V) _____ ride with me in the unit to identify the suspect. We arrived at the scene and I asked the man who answered the door if he would step outside. He did so after dressing. He answered the door with no clothes on; holding it open widely and placing himself in plain view. (V) _____ told Deputy Jopes, ICSO ID #521, that it was definitely the guy. ICSO ID Sgt. T. Fox, ID #5512, took photos of the crime scene at my request. I then placed the suspect under arrest and advised him of his rights. He produced a California drivers license and handed it to me. I asked if he wanted to make any statements. I had informed him of the charge. He said no, he did not want to say anything. He was then transported to ICSO by Deputy Pierce

REPORTING OFFICERS Lundstein #613	RECORDING OFFICER Lundstein	TYPED BY ag	DATE AND TIME 8-17-77	ROUTED BY
FURTHER ACTION <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> DETECTIVE <input type="checkbox"/> JUVENILE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DIST. ATTNY <input type="checkbox"/> SO./P.D.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CII <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PATROL <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> E/C Muni Court <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> file <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	REVIEWED BY A. P. Henthorne, Captain	DATE 8-17-77

HOLTVILLE POLICE DEPARTMENT
P. O. BOX 427
HOLTVILLE, CALIFORNIA 92250

69. CASE NO.

77-2402

70. CODE SECTION 288a(b) CPC	71. CRIME Oral copulation on a male under 18 yrs of age	72. CLASSIFICATION business		
73. VICTIM'S NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM IF BUS)		74. ADDRESS 7159 S. Missiondale Rd/Tucson	BUSINESS RESIDENCE	75. PHONE Ariz.

ID #545. He gave me permission to search the scene and to take photos. See attached sketch of the crime scene. I noticed there was a divider across one end of the room (north end) and that a neatly made single bed was behind it. I saw some tapes, 1/cassette (FM) - 120 minutes long - marked "Sex" and another 2/reel tape (American) - marked "Sex should we wait - side 1 but not all". I took them into custody as possible evidence.

I then had (V) SHOEMAKER show me where the pipe was that he had used to defend himself with. He said it was at a football field next to a school. I drove to the Holtville High School and (V) SHOEMAKER pointed out a pipe sticking out of the mud and said "that's it". I placed the pipe into evidence. I then returned to the station and took (W) SLOATMAN's statement and he signed it.

REPORTING OFFICERS Lundstein #613	RECORDING OFFICER Lundstein #613	TYPED BY ag	DATE AND TIME 8-17-77	ROUTED BY
FURTHER ACTION <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> DETECTIVE <input type="checkbox"/> JUVENILE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DIST. ATTNY <input type="checkbox"/> SO./P.D.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CII <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PATROL <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> E/C Muni Court <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER <input type="checkbox"/> file <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	REVIEWED BY A. P. Henthorne, Captain	DATE 8-17-77

HOLTVILLE POLICE DEPARTMENT
P. O. BOX 427
HOLTVILLE, CALIFORNIA 92250

77-2402

STATEMENT BY (V) _____

CODE SECTION 288a(b) CFC	71. CRIME Oral copulation on a male under 18 years of age	72. CLASSIFICATION business		
VICTIM'S NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM IF BUS):		74. ADDRESS	RESIDENCE	BUSINESS
				75. PHONE

At about 9:30 P.M., August 16, 1977 we were hitchhiking and this guy picked us up in El Centro on I-8 at an off ramp at Imperial Avenue. He said he could give us a ride to Holtville to a church and we could stay overnight there. He said he worked for the church and giving hitchhikers a place to stay was a service they did. We rode to Holtville and went to a church. He had keys and unlocked the back door of the church and we went in. As soon as you walk in was the room where he said we could sleep. He said we could sleep on a king size folding bed. We put our stuff down and hung our sleeping bags up. He had three fans going and was saying how hot it was. We laid down in our underwear after taking a shower in the portable shower in that room. We went to sleep. He had laid down with nothing on saying it was not. We were all on the same bed. He said it was the only bed. He had a foreign accent, like Irish, but we said he was from England. About 2:30 A.M. I woke up and he had pulled my under wear down and "was sucking me off". He had his arms wrapped around me. He was below me. I got his head and got out of bed and looked for something to defend myself with. I said "Hey man, don't try anything or I'll kill you". I got dressed. I woke up Mark and told him to get dressed. I told the guy not to get up or I'd get him. I picked up a heavy coffee cup then a pipe. (evidence) We got our stuff and got out and found the police station about 1' hrs. later.

signed _____

date; 8-17-77

time; 4:30 A.M.

REDACTED

made this statement willingly and freely.

REPORTING OFFICERS Lundstein #613	RECORDING OFFICER Lundstein #613	TYPED BY ag	DATE AND TIME 8-17-77	ROUTED BY
FURTHER ACTION <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> DETECTIVE <input type="checkbox"/> JUVENILE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DIST. ATTY <input type="checkbox"/> S.O./P.D.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CII <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PATROL <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> E/C Muni Court <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> file	REVIEWED BY A. P. Henthorne, Captain	DATE 8-17-77

HOLTVILLE POLICE DEPARTMENT
P. O. BOX 427
HOLTVILLE, CALIFORNIA 92250

69. CASE NO.

77-2402

STATEMENT BY (W)

70. CODE SECTION	71. CRIME	72. CLASSIFICATION		
73. VICTIM'S NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM IF BUS.)		74. ADDRESS	BUSINESS	75. PHONE
		RESIDENCE		

Got picked up by a man in a Chevy about 9:30 P.M., Tuesday night, fell asleep woke up when we (the man, _____) were outside of a church. Was told by the man that we could stay the night in the church and that no rides to Yuma were available. Agreed to that and then was told I and Mike could take a shower. I did, then he said that he had to go to bed because he had to go to some flood victims in the morning. Said only bed available was a fold down couch. He kept on commenting on how hot it got at night and had us set three fans aimed at the bed. Laid down nude in middle of bed and turned off lights. My pants were still wet from hitchhiking in the rain so I laid down on the bed in my underwear and went to sleep. Approximately 3:00 A.M. _____ woke me up quite upset and told me to get dressed and leave with him, told me that I had to take a weapon because of some Mexicans. I had the impression that we were going to start to hitchhike but I was in a daze from waking up so fast. He told the man not to follow us and that we wouldn't tell anyone. We went outside and then proceeded to find the freeway. Came across the police station, came into ask directions, left, then returned to tell what happened.

signed; _____

REDACTED

date; 8-17-77

time; 6:00 A.M.

REPORTING OFFICER Lundstein #613	RECORDING OFFICER Lundstein #613	TYPED BY ag	DATE AND TIME 8-17-77	ROUTED BY
FURTHER ACTION <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> DETECTIVE <input type="checkbox"/> JUVENILE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DIST. ATTNY <input type="checkbox"/> S.O./P.D.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CII <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PATROL <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> E/C Muni Court <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> file	REVIEWED BY A. P. Henthorne, Captain	DATE 8-17-77

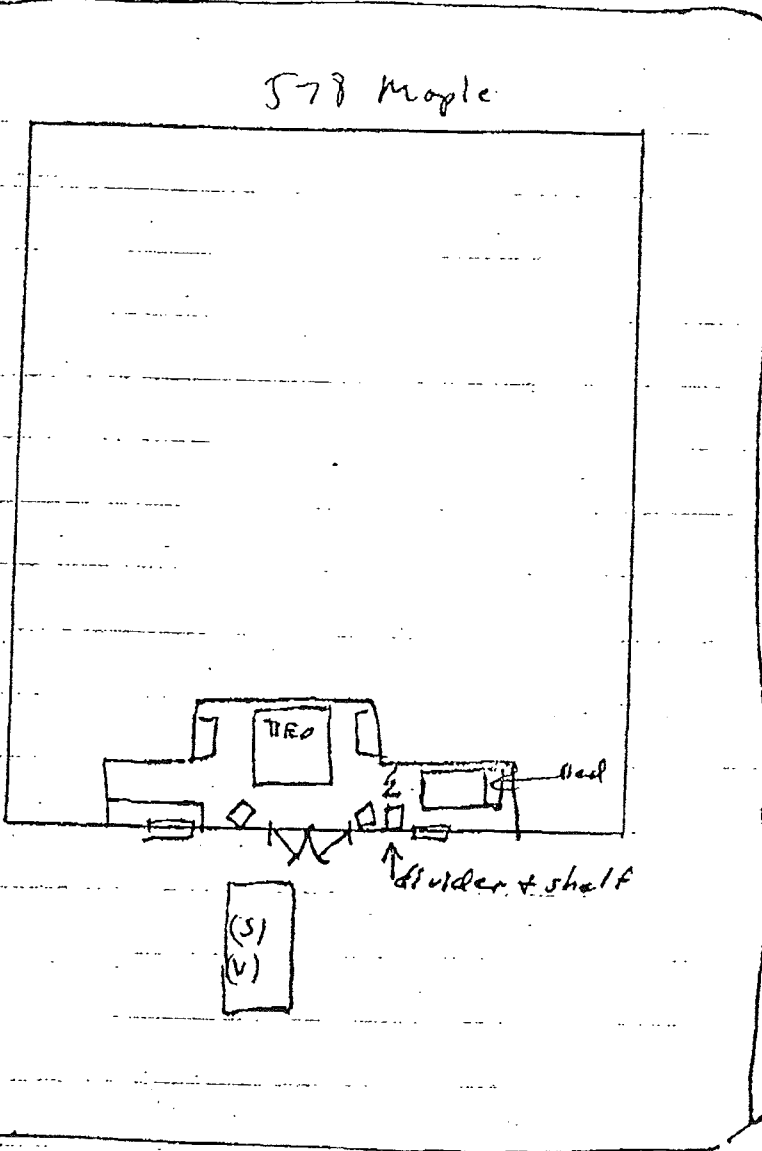
HOLTVILLE POLICE DEPARTMENT
P. O. BOX 427
HOLTVILLE, CALIFORNIA 92250

77-2402

CODE SECTION	71. CRIME	72. CLASSIFICATION		
VICTIM'S NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM IF BUS.)		74. ADDRESS	RESIDENCE	BUSINESS
		75. PHONE		

MAPLE

578 Maple



427

alley

REPORTING OFFICERS	RECORDING OFFICER	TYPED BY	DATE AND TIME	ROUTED BY
FURTHER ACTION <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO COPIES TO:		<input type="checkbox"/> DETECTIVE <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> JUVENILE <input type="checkbox"/> PATROL <input type="checkbox"/> DIST. ATTY. <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER <input type="checkbox"/> S.O./P.D. <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER		
REVIEWED BY		DATE		

COMMISSION FOR TEACHER PREPARATION AND LICENSING

1020 O STREET
SACRAMENTO 95814

November 29, 1977

Holtville Police Department
222 West Fourth Street
Holtville, California 92250

Attn: Criminal Records

Gentlemen:

Under the provisions of California Education Code Sections 44421 and 44345, the Commission for Teacher Preparation and Licensing is authorized to revoke or suspend California teaching credentials or deny applications for credentials on the basis of criminal or unprofessional conduct by the credential holder or applicant. The Commission is authorized by California Education Code Section 44341 to secure information, records, reports and other data relative to the identification or fitness of any applicant for a credential or for the renewal of a credential from any agency or department of the State notwithstanding the California State Bureau of Criminal Identification and Investigation.

A review is in progress to determine whether the following person is fit to hold a California teaching credential:

NAME : DALY, John Joseph
DATE OF BIRTH : 4/6/21
SOCIAL SECURITY NO. : 560-76-4018
ARREST DATE : 8/17/77
ARRESTING AGENCY : Holtville Police Department
ARREST REPORT NUMBER: 83100
CHARGE : 288 A P.C. (SEX PERVERSIONS)

Please send us a copy of the INVESTIGATION AND/OR ARREST REPORT and any other pertinent information your agency can supply relevant to the above case. It would be helpful if you could provide the name, address, and the court docket number of the court in which the individual was tried. The information provided will be used only to determine the fitness of this individual to hold a California teaching credential and will not directly affect employment.

Your cooperation in providing this information is greatly appreciated.

Sincerely yours,

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Hector R. Burke".

Hector R. Burke, Chief
Professional Standards
916/445-0243

PRIORITY

Please prioritize this request. This arrest constitutes a part of some very serious allegations lodged against the individual.

Your assistance in expediting this request is greatly appreciated.

Sincerely yours,



Staff Member
Professional Standards Branch
916/445-0243

REDACTED

December 7, 1977

State of California
Commission For Teacher Preparation and Licensing
1020 O Street
Sacramento, California 95814

Attn: Hector R. Burke

Re: DALY, John Joseph
Charge: 288a CPC
Arrest report number: 83100

Dear Mr. Burke:

Enclosed please find report you requested on the above mentioned subject.

On August 18, 1977, a Department of Justice Polygraph expert interviewed (V) [redacted] for approximately 2½ hours. An interview/exam was offered to (S) Daly, however none was conducted. Request for complaint on crime alledged was filed with the Imperial County District Attorney's Office on August 18, 1977 by the reporting officer.

Requests for information were sent to other agencies in those jurisdictions (S) Daly had resided. Only one replied with no contacts reported.

Very truly yours,

Walter Lundstein
Patrolman
Holtville, California

8/16/89
1436

Ariz Dept. of Ed
Certificate Office

Deekay Dallas

Daly, John Joseph

560-76-4018

1478

1535 W. Jefferson

P O Box 25609

Phoenix, Ariz

85002

2007
Dallas
Kipp

Hand Made

10-6 1332

6254 (H)(2)

my copy of report - they want to take his away

NOTES



CHARLES R. SIMPSON
CHIEF OF POLICE

Holtville Police Department

222 WEST FOURTH STREET, P. O. BOX 427

HOLTVILLE, CALIFORNIA 92250-0427

PHONE: (760) 356-2991
FAX: (760) 356-4253

April 23, 2002

REDACTED

Imperial County Municipal Court
939 W. Main Street
El Centro, Ca. 92243

Attn: Criminal Records

On August 17, 1977, a subject by the name of John Joseph Daly was arrested by our department and booked at the Imperial County Sheriff's Office on the charge of 288a(b) CPC.

The victim on this incident was sixteen years of age at the time. Today the victim _____ called wanting a copy of this report. The suspect on this incident was a priest at the St. Joseph's Catholic Church in Holtville at the time of the incident.

Our case number on this incident is 77-2402. I don't know what the court case number is.

The suspect wasn't booked at our agency but was taken directly to Imperial County Sheriff's Office for booking. His booking number was 167980 with file #R-83100.

We do not show a copy of a dispo form or CH form in the suspect's folder. Do you happen to have anything in storage (as this is an old case) pertaining to this case?

Please check your records and let me know at 356-2991. Many thanks.

Sincerely,

Angie Garcia
Executive Staff Assistant

IMPERIAL COUNTY SUPERIOR COURT
939 MAIN STREET
EL CENTRO, CA. 92243
(760)482-4256

DATE: 4/30/02

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

RE: John Joseph Daly
DOB:

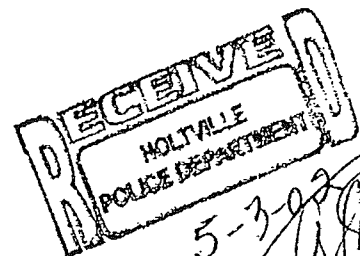
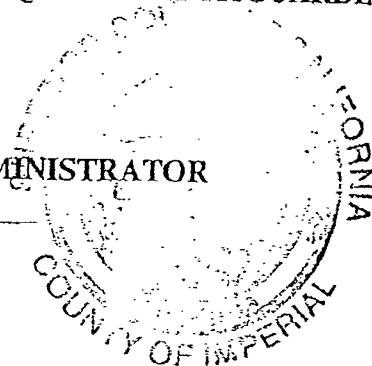
UPON YOUR REQUEST RECORD SEARCHES HAVE BEEN CONDUCTED IN OUR MISDEMEANOR/FELONY DEPARTMENT IN THE ABOVE ENTITLED COURT AND THE RESULTS ARE AS FOLLOWS:

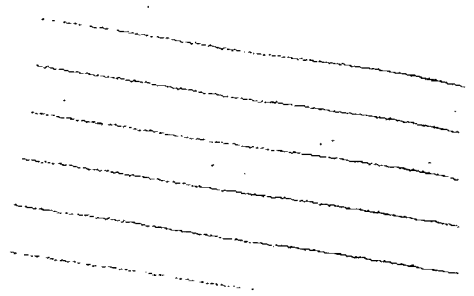
- UNABLE TO LOCATE COURT RECORD
- NO CASE NUMBER
- NO RECORD FOUND/CASE NUMBER INDEXES DESTROYED
- NO RECORDS FOUND
- CASE NUMBER _____ INFORMATION ENCLOSED

xx criminal search conducted 1977 to present.
no criminal recors found.

IF YOU HAVE ANY QUESTIONS REGARDING THIS LETTER PLEASE CONTACT US.

SICERELY,
LYLA COREFMAN
JOINT COURT ADMINISTRATOR
Julieta Carrasco
DEPUTY CLERK





4-30-02
0857W.

Oliver Brown from the states. They could
locate any type of report submitted
to them. J.S.



THURSDAY
JUNE 20, 2002
Pressonline.com

DA looking at priest abuse

» IMPERIAL COUNTY: Eight cases involving local allegations will be investigated.

By MARIO BENTERIA
Staff Writer

The Imperial County Deputy District Attorney's Office will be investigating eight child sexual abuse allegations involving Imperial Valley priests.

Hindering the investigation is the fact the allegations may date back more than two decades, involve priests who have died or are no longer in the Valley, and alleged victims who may not be willing to come forward.

The Roman Catholic Diocese of San Diego, which includes Imperial County, this week submitted 23 child sexual abuse cases to the San Diego District Attorney's Office. Eight of those were reported in Imperial County.

Last week, U.S. Catholic bishops meeting in Dallas adopted a zero-tolerance policy in which all priests who

ABUSE: Under investigation

» From Page 1
tims in every case to get a statement from them.
She said that might be hard because some of the victims

might be adults now. Also, some might not want to give a statement.
"We're not going to force people to provide statements if it's going to be detrimental to them. We would certainly encourage them to provide a statement," she said.

"We would also provide them any psychological help if they need it," she added.
No molestation cases involving priests have ever been filed in Imperial County, although there have been some allegations.

The most notable matter involved a 16-year-old hitchhiker, who accused a Holtville priest, the Rev. John Daly, of molesting him on Aug. 17, 1977.

Daly, who died in 1989, was arrested at the time but never charged. Daly left the Valley shortly after the alleged incident.

Owen said there have been some church-involved individuals such as volunteers and youth leaders that have been arrested and convicted for child abuse in the Valley.

"I would imagine it would be the hardest thing for any one to disclose they have been molested by a priest, out of any religion, because of the response and the power," said Owen.

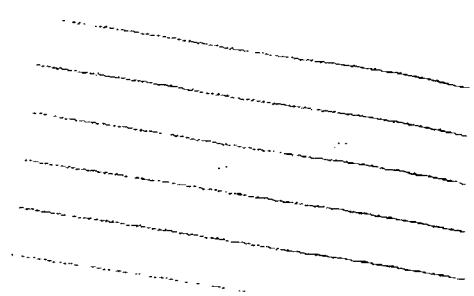
She also encourages individuals who have been victims of molestation to contact their local police department and report it.

She said there is a statute of limitation of six years but under a law passed in 1995 by the Legislature, it allows authorities to file a case a year after it is reported, even if it is reported after the six year limitation.

For more information contact the DA's Office at 482-4331.

molested children would be permanently removed from any church ministry. They also vowed openness and cooperation with investigators.
Imperial County Deputy District Attorney Deborah Owen said Assistant District Attorney Joe Beard talked to an attorney from the diocese Wednesday, who have said the diocese will send them information on those eight allegations in the next few days.
She said she doesn't know much about the allegations, but they reportedly involve five priests two of which might already be deceased.
"We will look into every case, regardless if the priest is dead or has moved away," said Owen. She added she doesn't know how old the cases are.
Owen and an investigative team from the DA's Office will attempt to locate all the vic-

» See ABUSE/5



4-30-02
0857M.

Elisei Brown from the State they could
locate any logs & report submitted
to them. J.S.

FIRST REPROGRAPHICS
1517 West Beverly Blvd.
Los Angeles, CA 90026
Phone: (877) 591-9979 Fax: (213) 482-1129

CLIENT: CARLTON, DiSANTE & FREUDENBERGER, LLP
4510 Executive Dr., Ste. 300
San Diego, CA 92121

ATTENTION: JANICE JAMES

FILE NUMBER: 0390-026

CASE NAME: THE CLERGY CASES II; MICHAEL S., et al.
vs
DEFENDANT DOE 1, et al.

DEPOSITION DATE: August 21, 2006

RECORDS ON: JOHN JOSEPH DALY

FROM: SAN BERNARDINO COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
655 E. Third St.
San Bernardino, CA 92415

THE ENCLOSED RECORDS COMPLETE YOUR REQUEST FROM THIS CUSTODIAN

THIS REQUEST IS INCOMPLETE FOR THE FOLLOWING REASON:

Billing records were not available at the time of copying and will be forwarded to your office when they become available.

X-Rays were not available at the time of copying and will be forwarded when available.

THERE ARE NO RECORDS AT THE ABOVE LOCATION

OTHER: _____

VOLUME _____ OF _____

PLAINTIFF/PETITIONER: THE CLERG. CASES II; MICHAEL S., et al. DEFENDANT/RESPONDENT: DEFENDANT DOE 1, et al.	CASE NUMBER: JCCP 4297
--	----------------------------------

PROOF OF SERVICE OF DEPOSITION SUBPOENA FOR PRODUCTION OF BUSINESS RECORDS

1. I served this *Deposition Subpoena for Production of Business Records* by personally delivering a copy to the person served as follows:

- a. Person served (name): **Gina Fabrri**
- b. Address where served: **655 E. Third St.
San Bernardino, CA 92415**
- c. Date of delivery: **08/02/2006**
- d. Time of delivery: **10:20 am**
- e. (1) Witness fees were paid.
Amount: \$ **15.00**
- (2) Copying fees were paid.
Amount: \$ **.00**
- f. Fee for service: \$ **.00**

2. I received this subpoena for service on (date) **July 28, 2006**

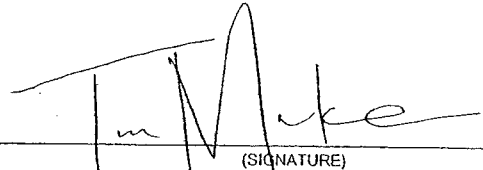
3. Person serving:

- f. Registered professional photocopier.
- h. Name, address, and telephone number, and, if applicable, county of registration and number:

**TRENT A. MACKIE
FIRST REPROGRAPHICS
1517 West Beverly Blvd.
Los Angeles, CA 90026
(877) 591-9979
Registration No.: 534
Exp. Date:
County: SAN BERNARDINO**

I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct.

Date: **August 2, 2006**



(SIGNATURE)

TRENT A. MACKIE
Registered California process server



GARY PENROD, SHERIFF-CORONER



DECLARATION
SUBPOENA DUCES TECUM

Court & Case Los Angeles County Superior Court/ Case Number: JCCP 4297

Plaintiff The Clergy Cases II: Michael S., et al.

Defendant Defendant Doe 1, et al.

Party Obtaining Defendant

The undersigned declares that I am the duly authorized custodian of the San Bernardino County Sheriff's Records Division and that I have authority to certify those records. The following is true:

- (a) The copies submitted are true copies of all the original records described in the subpoena.
- (b) No copies or records are submitted because we do not have any of the records described in the subpoena.
- XXXX (c) The copies submitted are true copies of part of the original records described in the subpoena but we do not have the other records described in the subpoena.
- (d) It is my understanding that my presence will not be necessary on the date in question.
- XXXX (e) Comments Records provided are the only record we have pertaining to John Joseph Daly.

The Civil Liabilities Division prepared the above records. I declare under Penalties of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.

Executed on August 21, 2006 at 655 E. Third St. San Bernardino, CA

Gina M. Fabbri
Type or print name

Signature

ATTORNEY OR PARTY WITHOUT ATTORNEY (Name, State Bar number, and address): DAVE CAROTHERS, SBN 125536 BRANDY CODY, SBN 196923 CARLTON DISANTE & FREUDENBERGER LLP 4510 EXECUTIVE DRIVE, SUITE 300, SAN DIEGO, CA 92121 TELEPHONE NO. 858-646-0007 FAX NO. (Optional): 858-646-0008 E-MAIL ADDRESS (Optional): dcarothers@cdflaborlaw.com; bcody@cdflaborlaw.com ATTORNEY FOR (Name): DEFENDANT, The Roman Catholic Bishop of San Diego	FOR COURT USE ONLY CASE NUMBER: JCCP 4297
SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES STREET ADDRESS: 111 NORTH HILL STREET MAILING ADDRESS: 111 NORTH HILL STREET CITY AND ZIP CODE: LOS ANGELES, CA 90012 BRANCH NAME: CENTRAL DISTRICT, STANLEY MOSK COURTHOUSE	
PLAINTIFF/PETITIONER: THE CLERGY CASES II; MICHAEL S., et al. DEFENDANT/RESPONDENT: DEFENDANT DOE 1, et al.	
DEPOSITION SUBPOENA FOR PRODUCTION OF BUSINESS RECORDS	

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA, TO (name, address, and telephone number of deponent, if known):
 CUSTODIAN OF RECORDS FOR: SAN BERNARDINO COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT, 655 EAST THIRD STREET, SAN BERNARDINO, CA 92415, PHONE: (909) 387-3545.

1. YOU ARE ORDERED TO PRODUCE THE BUSINESS RECORDS described in item 3, as follows:

To (name of deposition officer): FIRST REPROGRAPHICS On (date): August 21, 2006 Location (address): 1517 West Beverly Boulevard, Los Angeles, CA 90026	At (time): 10:00 a.m.
Do not release the requested records to the deposition officer prior to the date and time stated above.	

- a. by delivering a true, legible, and durable copy of the business records described in item 3, enclosed in a sealed inner wrapper with the title and number of the action, name of witness, and date of subpoena clearly written on it. The inner wrapper shall then be enclosed in an outer envelope or wrapper, sealed, and mailed to the deposition officer at the address in item 1.
- b. by delivering a true, legible, and durable copy of the business records described in item 3 to the deposition officer at the witness's address, on receipt of payment in cash or by check of the reasonable costs of preparing the copy, as determined under Evidence Code section 1563(b).
- c. by making the original business records described in item 3 available for inspection at your business address by the attorney's representative and permitting copying at your business address under reasonable conditions during normal business hours.

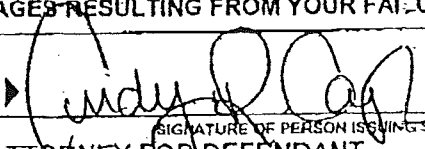
2. The records are to be produced by the date and time shown in item 1 (but not sooner than 20 days after the issuance of the deposition subpoena, or 15 days after service, whichever date is later). Reasonable costs of locating records, making them available or copying them, and postage, if any, are recoverable as set forth in Evidence Code section 1563(b). The records shall be accompanied by an affidavit of the custodian or other qualified witness pursuant to Evidence Code section 1561.

3. The records to be produced are described as follows:
ANY AND ALL ARREST DOCUMENTS PERTAINING TO JOHN JOSEPH DALY (DOB: 04/06/1921, SS#: 560-76-4018), INCLUDING, BUT NOT LIMITED TO, AUDIO/VIDEO TAPES OF INTERVIEW(S), LIE DETECTOR TEST RESULTS, INVESTIGATION NOTES, ETC.
 Continued on Attachment 3.

4. IF YOU HAVE BEEN SERVED WITH THIS SUBPOENA AS A CUSTODIAN OF CONSUMER OR EMPLOYEE RECORDS UNDER CODE OF CIVIL PROCEDURE SECTION 1985.3 OR 1985.6 AND A MOTION TO QUASH OR AN OBJECTION HAS BEEN SERVED ON YOU, A COURT ORDER OR AGREEMENT OF THE PARTIES, WITNESSES, AND CONSUMER OR EMPLOYEE AFFECTED MUST BE OBTAINED BEFORE YOU ARE REQUIRED TO PRODUCE CONSUMER OR EMPLOYEE RECORDS.

DISOBEDIENCE OF THIS SUBPOENA MAY BE PUNISHED AS CONTEMPT BY THIS COURT. YOU WILL ALSO BE LIABLE FOR THE SUM OF FIVE HUNDRED DOLLARS AND ALL DAMAGES RESULTING FROM YOUR FAILURE TO OBEY.

Date issued: August 1, 2006
 BRANDY CODY, ESQ.
 (TYPE OR PRINT NAME)


 SIGNATURE OF PERSON ISSUING SUBPOENA
ATTORNEY FOR DEFENDANT
 (TITLE)

(Proof of service on reverse)

PLAINTIFF/PETITIONER: THE CLERG. CASES II; MICHAEL S., et al. DEFENDANT/RESPONDENT: DEFENDANT DOE 1, et al.	CASE NUMBER: JCCP 4297
--	----------------------------------

PROOF OF SERVICE OF DEPOSITION SUBPOENA FOR PRODUCTION OF BUSINESS RECORDS

1. I served this *Deposition Subpoena for Production of Business Records* by personally delivering a copy to the person served as follows:

- a. Person served (name):
- b. Address where served:
- c. Date of delivery:
- d. Time of delivery:
- e. (1) Witness fees were paid.
 Amount: \$.00
- (2) Copying fees were paid.
 Amount: \$.00
- f. Fee for service: \$.00

2. I received this subpoena for service on (date):

3. Person serving:

- f. Registered professional photocopier.
- h. Name, address, and telephone number, and, if applicable, county of registration and number:

FIRST REPROGRAPHICS
1517 West Beverly Blvd.
Los Angeles, CA 90026
(877) 591-9979
 Registration No.:
 Exp. Date:
 County:

declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct.

Date:

 (SIGNATURE)

FIRST REPROGRAPHICS
1517 West Beverly Blvd.
Los Angeles, CA 90026
Phone: (877) 591-9979 Fax: (213) 482-1129

PROOF OF SERVICE BY MAIL

Case Name: THE CLERGY CASES II; MICHAEL S., et al.
vs.
DEFENDANT DOE 1, et al.

Case No.: JCCP 4297

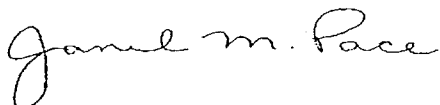
I am a resident of the State of California, County of Los Angeles. I am over the age of eighteen years and not a party to the entitled action; my business address is **1517 West Beverly Blvd., , Los Angeles, CA 90026.**

On **August 1, 2006** I served this Notice of Taking Deposition (if applicable)/ Notice to Consumer (if applicable) along with the Subpoena and Affidavit in Support of Issuance (if applicable) Subpoena in Civil Case (if applicable) on the attorneys for all appearing parties in said action, by placing a true copy thereof enclosed in a sealed envelope; with postage thereon fully prepaid, in the United States mail at **Los Angeles, CA**, addresses as follows:

KIESEL BOUCHER LARSON LLP
RAYMOND P. BOUCHER
8648 Wilshire Blvd.
Beverly Hills, CA 90211-2910

I declare under penalty of perjury that the forgoing is true and correct. Executed on August 1, 2006, at Los Angeles, CA.

Sincerely,



JANEL M. PACE
FIRST REPROGRAPHICS

FIRST REPROGRAPHICS
1517 West Beverly Blvd.
Los Angeles, CA 90026
Phone: (877) 591-9979 Fax: (213) 482-1129

CLIENT: CARLTON, DiSANTE & FREUDENBERGER, LLP
4510 Executive Dr., Ste. 300
San Diego, CA 92121

ATTENTION: LISA WILLIAMS

FILE NUMBER: 0390-026

CASE NAME: THE CLERGY CASES II, et al.
vs
DEFENDANT DOE 1, et al.

DEPOSITION DATE: October 31, 2006

RECORDS ON: JOHN JOSEPH DALY

FROM: CALIFORNIA COMMISSION ON TEACHER CREDENTIALING
1900 Capitol Ave.
Sacramento, CA 95814

INVOICE ENCLOSED

THE ENCLOSED RECORDS COMPLETE YOUR REQUEST FROM THIS CUSTODIAN

THIS REQUEST IS INCOMPLETE FOR THE FOLLOWING REASON:

Billing records were not available at the time of copying and will be forwarded to your office when they become available.

X-Rays were not available at the time of copying and will be forwarded when available.

THERE ARE NO RECORDS AT THE ABOVE LOCATION

OTHER: _____

VOLUME 1 OF 1

CALIFORNIA COMMISSION ON TEACHER CREDENTIALING
DIVISION OF PROFESSIONAL PRACTICES
1900 Capitol Avenue
Sacramento, California 95814-4213

(916) 445-0243
FAX (916) 323-6735



November 22, 2006

First Reprographics
1111 6th Avenue, Suite 204
San Diego, CA 92101

**Re: Subpoena/Court Order Case No. JCCP4297
John Daly**

To whom it may concern:

Pursuant to an Order signed by the Honorable Haley J. Fromholz that was filed in the Los Angeles Superior Court on November 15, 2006, enclosed are documents requested.

If you should have any questions, you may contact me at (916) 324-5952.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Kathleen Carroll".

Kathleen Carroll
Staff Counsel

KC/dm

Encl.

Certified Mail No. 7006.2150 0000 4105 8016
Return Receipt Requested

DECLARATION OF CUSTODIAN OF RECORDS

I HEREBY DECLARE under penalty of perjury that the following statements are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

I am the duly authorized custodian of records of the below named and I certify that the accompanying records are true and complete copies of records maintained in the regular course and scope of business of my employer and were prepared by authorized personnel at or near the time of the acts, conditions or events which they intend to convey. As custodian, I testify to the records identity and method of preparation. The source of the information and method of preparation were such as to indicate their trustworthiness. If I were called as a witness in this matter, I could and would testify under oath to these facts. No documents, records or other things have been withheld except as noted below.

Certain records were omitted because See attached 10/25/06
correspondence.

OR IN THE ALTERNATIVE:

I HEREBY DECLARE under penalty of perjury that I have NO RECORDS concerning JOHN JOSEPH DALY.

Please explain if you have no records: _____

- I have no X-RAYS or other diagnostic films.
- I have no BILLING RECORDS.

Records Subpoenaed From: CALIFORNIA COMMISSION ON TEACHER CREDENTIALING
Case Name: THE CLERGY CASES II, et al.
vs. DEFENDANT DOE 1, et al.

Concerning: **JOHN JOSEPH DALY**
DOB: **04/06/1921**
ID No.: **560-76-4018**

11-7-06
Date

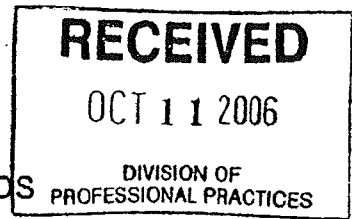
[Signature]
Signature of Custodian

HOW ORIGINAL RECORDS WERE PREPARED:

- Handwritten notes
- Typed or Data Entered
- Transcribed
- Other: _____

LARRY NG
Print Name

Records were made during, or promptly after the act, condition or event reflected in such records.



CALIFORNIA COMMISSION ON TEACHER CREDENTIALING
 DIVISION OF PROFESSIONAL PRACTICES
 1900 Capitol Avenue
 Sacramento, California 95814-4213

(916) 445-0243
 FAX (916) 323-6735



October 25, 2006

First Reprographics
 1517 West Beverly Blvd.
 Los Angeles, CA 90026

RE: REQUEST FOR INFORMATION
"John Joseph Daly"
Your Reference No. SD201354-01

To whom it may concern:

This letter is in response to the subpoena dated October 11, 2006, and received by the California Commission on Teacher Credentialing on October 11, 2006, in which the following information is requested:

"Any and all documents related to John Joseph Daly including, but not limited to, correspondence, credential records, background investigations, and criminal records searches and investigations. (DOB: 04/06/1921, DOD: 10/17/1989, SS#: 560-76-4018)."

Pursuant to California Education Code sections 44230 and 44248, without an order from a court of competent jurisdiction, the Commission is unable to provide the materials you have requested, with the exception of the specific disclosures permitted by the Code. Those disclosures follow:

Name	:	John Joseph Daly
Document No.	:	TC10535
Title	:	<i>Emergency Long Term Multiple Subject Teaching Credential</i>
Term of valid	:	Issued Nov. 6, 1975 and expired on June 30, 1976
Renewal Requirements	:	R11
Authorization	:	R2
Subject	:	General Subjects
Document No.	:	STC53967
Title	:	<i>Provisional Standard Secondary Teaching Credential</i>
Term of valid	:	Issued March 8, 1971 and expired on June 30, 1974

October 25, 2006
Re: John Joseph Daly
Page 2

Document No. : Unknown
Title : *Provisional* Standard Elementary Teaching Credential
Term of valid : Issued Nov. 24, 1970 and expired on June 30, 1973

At its April 6-7, 1978 meeting, the Commission for Teacher Preparation and Licensing revoked all credentials, life diplomas or other certification documents, upon his request.

The last known business address for Mr. Daly is: Inyo County Office of Education, 555 South Clay Street in Independence, CA.

We have enclosed your check payable to the Commission in the amount of \$15.00. Should you have any questions, you may contact me at (916) 324-5952.

Sincerely,



Kathleen Carroll
Staff Counsel

KC:dm

Enc.

ATTORNEY OR PARTY WITHOUT ATTORNEY (Name, street number, and address): CARLTON, DiSANTE & FREUDENBERGER, LLP CINDY CAPLAN, SBN 203868 4510 Executive Dr., Ste. 300 San Diego, CA 92121 TELEPHONE NO.: (858) 646-0007 FAX NO. (optional): (858) 646-0008 E-MAIL ADDRESS (Optional):		Ref. No. or File No. 0390-026	FOR COURT USE ONLY CASE NUMBER: JCCP 4297
ATTORNEY FOR (Name): THE ROMAN CATHOLIC BISHOP OF SAN DIEGO SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF SAN DIEGO STREET ADDRESS: 330 W. BROADWAY MAILING ADDRESS: CITY AND ZIP CODE: SAN DIEGO, 92101 BRANCH NAME: HALL OF JUSTICE			
PLAINTIFF/PETITIONER: THE CLERGY CASES II, et al. DEFENDANT/RESPONDENT: DEFENDANT DOE 1, et al.			
DEPOSITION SUBPOENA For Production of Business Records			
THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA, TO (name, address, and telephone number of deponent, if known): (916) 445-7254 CUSTODIAN OF RECORDS FOR: CALIFORNIA COMMISSION ON TEACHER CREDENTIALING, 1900 Capitol Ave., Sacramento CA, 95814			

1. YOU ARE ORDERED TO PRODUCE THE BUSINESS RECORDS described in item 3, as follows:

To (name of deposition officer):	FIRST REPROGRAPHICS
On (date):	October 31, 2006
At (time):	10:00 am
Location (address):	1111 6TH AVENUE, SUITE 204, SAN DIEGO, CA 92101

Do not release the requested records to the deposition officer prior to the date and time stated above.

- a. by delivering a true, legible and durable copy of the business records described in item 3, enclosed in a sealed inner wrapper with the title and number of the action, name of witness, and date of subpoena clearly written on it. The inner wrapper shall then be enclosed in an outer envelope or wrapper, sealed, and mailed to the deposition officer at the address in item 1.
- b. by delivering a true, legible and durable copy of the business records described in item 3 to the deposition officer at the witness's address, on receipt of payment in cash or by check of the reasonable costs of preparing the copy, as determined under Evidence Code Section 1563(b).
- c. by making the original business records described in item 3 available for inspection at your business address by the attorney's representative and permitting copying at your business address under reasonable conditions during normal business hours.

The records are to be produced by the date and time shown in item 1 (but not sooner than 20 days after the issuance of the deposition subpoena, or 15 days after service, whichever date is later). Reasonable costs of locating records, making them available or copying them, and postage, if any, are recoverable as set forth in Evidence Code Section 1563(b). The records shall be accompanied by an affidavit of the custodian or other qualified witness pursuant to Evidence Code Section 1561.

The records to be produced are described as follows:
SEE ATTACHMENT

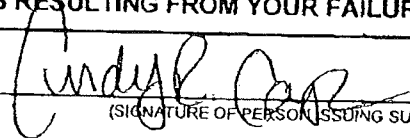
Continued on Attachment 3.

IF YOU HAVE BEEN SERVED WITH THIS SUBPOENA AS A CUSTODIAN OF CONSUMER OR EMPLOYEE RECORDS UNDER CODE OF CIVIL PROCEDURE SECTION 1987.3 OR 1985.6 AND A MOTION TO QUASH OR AN OBJECTION HAS BEEN SERVED ON YOU, A COURT ORDER OR AGREEMENT OF THE PARTIES, WITNESSES, AND CONSUMER OR EMPLOYEE AFFECTED MUST BE OBTAINED BEFORE YOU ARE REQUIRED TO PRODUCE CONSUMER OR EMPLOYEE RECORDS.

DISOBEDIENCE OF THIS SUBPOENA MAY BE PUNISHED AS CONTEMPT BY THIS COURT. YOU WILL ALSO BE LIABLE FOR THE SUM OF FIVE HUNDRED DOLLARS AND ALL DAMAGES RESULTING FROM YOUR FAILURE TO OBEY.

Date issued: **October 11, 2006**

CINDY CAPLAN
 (TYPE OR PRINT NAME)


 (SIGNATURE OF PERSON ISSUING SUBPOENA)

ATTORNEY FOR DEFENDANT
 (TITLE)

(Proof of service on page two)

**DEPOSITION SUBPOENA FOR PRODUCTION
 OF BUSINESS RECORDS**

FIRST REPROGRAPHICS
1517 West Beverly Blvd.
Los Angeles CA, 90026
Phone: (877) 591-9979 Fax: (213) 482-1129

Case Name: THE CLERGY CASES II, et al. Case Number: JCCP 4297
vs.
DEFENDANT DOE 1, et al.

ATTACHMENT 3

The records to be produced are described as follows:

ANY AND ALL DOCUMENTS RELATED TO JOHN JOSEPH DALY INCLUDING, BUT NOT LIMITED TO, CORRESPONDENCE, CREDENTIAL RECORDS, BACKGROUND INVESTIGATIONS, AND CRIMINAL RECORDS SEARCHES AND INVESTIGATIONS. (DOB: 04/06/1921, DOD: 10/17/1989, SS#: 560-76-4018)

PLAINTIFF/PETITIONER: THE CLERGY CASES II, et al.	CASE NUMBER:
DEFENDANT/RESPONDENT: DEFENDANT DOE 1, et al.	JCCP 4297

PROOF OF SERVICE OF DEPOSITION SUBPOENA FOR PRODUCTION OF BUSINESS RECORDS

1. I served this *Deposition Subpoena for Production of Business Records* by personally delivering a copy to the person served as follows:

a. Person served (*name*):

b. Address where served:

c. Date of delivery:

d. Time of delivery:

e. (1) Witness fees were paid.
Amount: \$.00

(2) Copying fees were paid.
Amount: \$.00

f. Fee for service: \$.00

2. I received this subpoena for service on (*date*):

3. Person serving:

f. Registered professional photocopier.

h. Name, address, and telephone number, and, if applicable, county of registration and number:

FIRST REPROGRAPHICS
1517 West Beverly Blvd.
Los Angeles, CA 90026
(877) 591-9979
Registration No.:
Exp. Date:
County:

declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct.

Date:

(SIGNATURE)

FIRST REPROGRAPHICS
1517 West Beverly Blvd.,
Los Angeles, CA 90026
Phone: (877) 591-9979 Fax: (213) 482-1129

PROOF OF SERVICE BY MAIL

Case Name: THE CLERGY CASES II, et al.
vs.
DEFENDANT DOE 1, et al.

Case No.: JCCP 4297

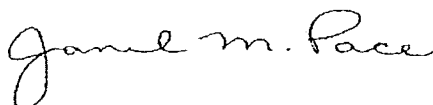
I am a resident of the State of California, County of Los Angeles. I am over the age of eighteen years and not a party to the entitled action; my business address is **1517 West Beverly Blvd., , Los Angeles, CA 90026.**

On **October 11, 2006** I served this Notice of Taking Deposition (if applicable)/ Notice to Consumer (if applicable) along with the Subpoena and Affidavit in Support of Issuance (if applicable) Subpoena in Civil Case (if applicable) on the attorneys for all appearing parties in said action, by placing a true copy thereof enclosed in a sealed envelope; with postage thereon fully prepaid, in the United States mail at **Los Angeles, CA**, addresses as follows:

KIESEL BOUCHER LARSON LLP
RAYMOND P. BOUCHER
8648 Wilshire Blvd.
Beverly Hills, CA 90211-2910

I declare under penalty of perjury that the forgoing is true and correct. Executed on October 11, 2006, at Los Angeles, CA.

Sincerely,



JANEL M. PACE
FIRST REPROGRAPHICS

CHS TRANSCRIPT CII/A06044269 08/26/77 10:55:50 REQUESTED FOR CADJSACRAMENTO 01 TEACHER PREP*
 STATE OF CALIFORNIA ***** DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE ***** BUREAU OF IDENTIFICATION
 CII NUMBER A06044269 REQUESTED BY CA0349401 MNEMONIC - OSV -
 PAGE 1

***** THE FOLLOWING RECORD IS FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY *****

DATE OF THIS REPORT 08/26/77 NAME DALY, JOHN JOSEPH SEX M DOB 040621 W HGT 510 WGT 200 BLK BRN EYE BRO SKN BRN POI I

FPC HENRY FPC NCIC FBI OLN SOC
 23 L I RT IM 18 2353TT12181852041016 H0675016 560764018
 L I R IM 16

OCCUPATIONS: CLERGYMAN SUBSTITUTE TCHR

MISC NUMBERS: DB-040721

CRIME SUMMARY A/D CONV PLA AGENCY FILE NO.
 SEX OFFENSE YES NO 081777 CASOEL CENTRO 167980/R-84000

CYC SEQ AGENCY/FILE NO. DOE NMC ACH ACTIONS/DISPOSITIONS

1	1	CASHAPP AGENCY	022671	1	COMMENT: APPLICANT LICENSE OR PERMIT 2-26-71 PRINT REC'D
2	2				ORI-TEACHER PREPARATION LICENSING, SACRAMENTO
2	1	CASOEL CENTRO	081777	1	ARREST/DETAIN
		167980/R-84000			288A PC-SEX PERVERSIONS

END OF TRANSCRIPT

00352

Date(s) Issued: 08/19/74
 Date Expires: 2 yrs
 Answer to Question 10(f): YES NO

Date(s) of prior O. Of C. Action(s) if any:

8 3177

NAME: Daly, John Joseph

DL# :
DL# : H1675016
DOB : _____

FE: 11-10-77

ADDRESS: 560 Maple

R: DMV

Holtville, Ca.

92250

Margo

EFFECTIVE DATE: 9-15-75

FE: 12-23-77

ADDRESS: 578 Maple

R: Police report
of 8-17-77

Holtville, CA 92250

(church address)

EFFECTIVE DATE: 9-17-77

~~Michael VENDRASCO ASSIT. DISTRICT Attorney~~

~~714/352-7642~~
INFORMATION FROM OTHER SOURCES

COMMISSION FOR TEACHER PREPARATION AND LICENSING

1020 O STREET
SACRAMENTO 95814



November 29, 1977

*FIELDING KIMBALL
D.A. IMPERIL*

Holtville Police Department
222 West Fourth Street
Holtville, California 92250

*939 MAIN ST
EL CENTRO, CALIF
92243*

Attn: Criminal Records

Gentlemen:

Under the provisions of California Education Code Sections 44421 and 44345, the Commission for Teacher Preparation and Licensing is authorized to revoke or suspend California teaching credentials or deny applications for credentials on the basis of criminal or unprofessional conduct by the credential holder or applicant. The Commission is authorized by California Education Code Section 44341 to secure information, records, reports and other data relative to the identification or fitness of any applicant for a credential or for the renewal of a credential from any agency or department of the State notwithstanding the California State Bureau of Criminal Identification and Investigation.

A review is in progress to determine whether the following person is fit to hold a California teaching credential:

NAME	:	DALY, John Joseph
DATE OF BIRTH	:	4/6/21
SOCIAL SECURITY NO.	:	560-76-4018
ARREST DATE	:	8/17/77
ARRESTING AGENCY	:	Holtville Police Department
ARREST REPORT NUMBER:	:	83100
CHARGE	:	288 A P.C. (SEX PERVERSIONS)

Please send us a copy of the INVESTIGATION AND/OR ARREST REPORT and any other pertinent information your agency can supply relevant to the above case. It would be helpful if you could provide the name, address, and the court docket number of the court in which the individual was tried. The information provided will be used only to determine the fitness of this individual to hold a California teaching credential and will not directly affect employment.

Your cooperation in providing this information is greatly appreciated.

Sincerely yours,

Hector R. Burke

Hector R. Burke, Chief
Professional Standards
916/445-0243

*11-26-78 -
No Complaint
FILED*

COY TAYLOR
CHIEF OF POLICE

Holtville Police Department

P.O. BOX 427
222 WEST FOURTH STREET
PHONE 356-2991

HOLTVILLE, CALIFORNIA 92250

December 7, 1977

RECEIVED

DEC 1 1977

Committee of Credentials

RECEIVED

DEC 1 1977

Committee of Credentials

State of California
Commission For Teacher Preparation and Licensing
1020 O Street
Sacramento, California 95814

Attn: Hector R. Burke

Re: DALY, John Joseph
Charge: 288a CPC
Arrest report number: 83100

Dear Mr. Burke:

Enclosed please find report you requested on the above mentioned subject.

On August 18, 1977, a Department of Justice Polygraph expert interviewed (V) _____ for approximately 2½ hours. An interview/exam was offered to (S) Daly, however none was conducted. Request for complaint on crime alledged was filed with the Imperial County District Attorney's Office on August 18, 1977 by the reporting officer.

Requests for information were sent to other agencies in whose jurisdictions (S) Daly had resided. Only one replied with no contacts reported.

Very truly yours,

Walter Lundstein
Walter Lundstein
Patrolman
Holtville, California

REDACTED

HOLTVILLE POLICE DEPARTMENT
P. O. BOX 427
HOLTVILLE, CALIFORNIA 92250

77-2402

1. OFFENSE SECTION 3a(b) CPC		3. CRIME Oral copulation on a male under 18 yrs of age			4. CLASSIFICATION business			5. REPORT AREA	
6. DATE AND TIME OCCURRED - DAY 7-77 0230 Wednesday				7. DATE AND TIME REPORTED 8-17-77 0353		8. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 578 Maple Holtville			
9. SUSPECT'S NAME LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM IF BUSINESS)					10. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			11. RES. PHONE None	
12. OCCUPATION Repairman		13. RACE - SEX W M		14. AGE 16	15. DOB 1-1-61	16. BUSINESS ADDRESS (SCHOOL IF JUVENILE) Electronics City Tucson		17. BUS. PHONE 622-1040/1173	
19. SUSPECTS FOR: V=VICTIM W=WITNESS P=PARENT RP=REPORTING PARTY DC=DISCOVERED CRIME								18. CHECK IF MORE NAMES IN CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/>	
19. NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE				20. CODE W	21. RESIDENCE ADDRESS Same as above			22. RESIDENCE PHONE	
23. OCCUPATION Repairman		24. RACE - SEX W M		25. AGE 18	26. DOB 6-9-59	27. BUSINESS ADDRESS (SCHOOL IF JUVENILE) Same as above		28. BUSINESS PHONE	
29. NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE				30. CODE	31. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			32. RESIDENCE PHONE	
33. OCCUPATION		34. RACE - SEX		35. AGE	36. DOB	37. BUSINESS ADDRESS (SCHOOL IF JUVENILE)		38. BUSINESS PHONE	

MODUS OPERANDI (SEE INSTRUCTIONS)

DESCRIBE CHARACTERISTICS OF PREMISES AND AREA WHERE OFFENSE OCCURRED

in sleeping area of church

DESCRIBE BRIEFLY HOW OFFENSE WAS COMMITTED

suspect orally copulated a 16 yr old male

DESCRIBE WEAPON, INSTRUMENT, EQUIPMENT, TRICK, DEVICE OR FORCE USED

no place to stay for night

TYPE - TYPE OF PROPERTY TAKEN OR OTHER REASON FOR OFFENSE

sexual gratification

ESTIMATED LOSS VALUE AND/OR EXTENT OF INJURIES - MINOR, MAJOR

LOSS

WHAT DID SUSPECT/S SAY - NOTE PECULIARITIES

no narrative

SUSPECT'S ACTIVITY JUST PRIOR TO AND/OR DURING OFFENSE

hiking to Tucson

REMARK - OTHER DISTINCTIVE ACTION OF SUSPECT/S

oral copulation

VEHICLE USED - LICENSE NO. - ID NO. - YEAR - MAKE - MODEL - COLORS (OTHER IDENTIFYING CHARACTERISTICS)

blue 1976 Chev. Vega Ca Lic#597SWY

SUSPECT NO. 1 (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)

John Joseph

49. RACE - SEX W M	50. AGE 56	51. HT. 6-0	52. WT. 260	53. HAIR blk	54. EYES brn	55. DPOB OR DOB 4-7-21	56. ARRESTED YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>
-----------------------	---------------	----------------	----------------	-----------------	-----------------	---------------------------	---

ADDRESS, CLOTHING AND OTHER IDENTIFYING MARKS OR CHARACTERISTICS

works at St Josephs Catholic Church as Priest, 578 Maple Holtville

SUSPECT NO. 2 (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)

59. RACE - SEX	60. AGE	61. HT.	62. WT.	63. HAIR	64. EYES	65. ID NO. OR DOB	66. ARRESTED YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>
----------------	---------	---------	---------	----------	----------	-------------------	--

ADDRESS, CLOTHING AND OTHER IDENTIFYING MARKS OR CHARACTERISTICS

68. CHECK IF MORE NAMES IN CONTINUATION

REPORTING OFFICERS

STEIN

RECORDING OFFICER

Lundstein

TYPED BY
wl

DATE AND TIME
8-17-77 0800

ROUTED BY

OTHER COPIES TO:

OTHER YES NO

DETECTIVE CIV

JUVENILE PATROL

DIST. ATTN OTHER

SQ./P.D. OTHER

REVIEWED BY

A.P. HENTHORN CAPTAIN

DATE DALY - CDF 00281

REDACTED

HOLTVILLE POLICE DEPARTMENT
P. O. BOX 427
HOLTVILLE, CALIFORNIA 92250

E SECTION	71. CRIME	72. CLASSIFICATION		
FIRM'S NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM IF BUS.)		74. ADDRESS	RESIDENCE	BUSINESS
		75. PHONE		

approximately 0353 hrs, 8-17-77, (V) _____ and (W) _____ came into the Holtville
 lice station and asked directions to the freeway. I told them and they left. About 30 sec's
 er (V) _____ came back into the station and said "Hey I've got to do something about
 s. I've got to tell somebody." He appeared to be very nervous and his eyes were watering
 if he was going to cry. He asked if I would believe him and I said that I would listen and
 ide afterwards. He then said this guy that lived in the back of a church had given them a
 e and a place to sleep and later he ^{WAKE} walk up and this guy was down on him. I asked (V)
 _____ to be more exact. He said the guy was "sucking on me". I then took a statement
 m (V) _____ and had him sign it. I asked him if he could identify the suspect and he
 d yes. He described the suspect as about 6' tall, 250 lbs, with a big belly, black/gray
 r and about 45 years old. (V) _____ said the guy said he worked at the church. (V)
 ted he never said he was a priest and said he didn't have any place else to stay. I re-
 sted assistance from Imperial County Sheriff's Office to go and identify the suspect. I had
 _____ ride with me in the unit to identify the suspect. We arrived at the scene and
 sked the man who answered the door if he would step outside. He did so after dressing. He
 vered the door with no clothes on; holding it open widely and placing himself in plain view.
 _____ told Deputy Jopes, ICSO ID #521, that it was definitely the guy. ICSO ID Sgt.
 Fox, ID #5512, took photos of the crime scene at my request. I then placed the suspect
 r arrest and advised him of his rights. He produced a California drivers license and
 ed it to me. I asked if he wanted to make any statements. I had informed him of the charge.
 said no, he did not want to say anything. He was then transported to ICSO by Deputy Pierce

REPORTING OFFICERS stein #613	RECORDING OFFICER Lundstein	TYPED BY ag	DATE AND TIME 8-17-77	ROUTED BY
----------------------------------	--------------------------------	----------------	--------------------------	-----------

HER IN <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO COPIES TO:	<input type="checkbox"/> DETECTIVE <input type="checkbox"/> JUVENILE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DIST. ATTNY. <input type="checkbox"/> S.O./P.D.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CII <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PATROL <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> E/C Muni Court <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> file <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER
---	---	--

REDACTED

HOLTVILLE POLICE DEPARTMENT
P. O. BOX 427
HOLTVILLE, CALIFORNIA 92250

77-2402

SECTION a(b) CPC	71. CRIME Oral copulation on a male under 18 yrs of age	72. CLASSIFICATION business		
TIM'S NAME - LAST FIRST MIDDLE (FIRM IF BUS.)		74. ADDRESS 7159 S. Missiondale Rd/Tucson	BUSINESS	75. PHONE Ariz.

#545. He gave me permission to search the scene and to take photos. See attached sketch the crime scene. I noticed there was a divider across one end of the room (north end) and a neatly made single bed was behind it. I saw some tapes, 1/cassette (FM) - 120 minutes - marked "Sex" and another 2/reel tape (American) - marked "Sex should we wait - side 1 not all". I took them into custody as possible evidence.

I then had (V) [redacted] show me where the pipe was that he had used to defend himself. He ^{said} ~~said~~ it was at a football field next to a school. I drove to the Holtville High school and (V) [redacted] pointed out a pipe sticking out of the mud and said "that's it". I took the pipe into evidence. I then returned to the station and took (W) [redacted] state- and he signed it.

COPIES TO: [X] YES [] NO	DETECTIVE [] JUVENILE [] DIST. ATTN. [X] SO./P.D. []	RECORDING OFFICER Lundstein #613	TYPED BY ag	DATE AND TIME 8-17-77	ROUTED BY
COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> DETECTIVE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CH <input type="checkbox"/> JUVENILE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PATROL <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DIST. ATTN. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> E/C Muni Court <input type="checkbox"/> SO./P.D. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> file		REVIEWED BY A. P. Henthorne, Captain	DATE 8-17-77	DALY - CDF	00283

REDACTED

HOLTVILLE POLICE DEPARTMENT
P. O. BOX 427
HOLTVILLE, CALIFORNIA 92250

77-2402

STATEMENT BY (V)

SECTION 88a(b) CPC	71. CRIME Oral copulation on a male under 18 years of age	72. CLASSIFICATION business		
74. ADDRESS		RESIDENCE	BUSINESS	75. PHONE

At about 9:30 P.M., August 16, 1977 we were hitchhiking and this guy picked us up in Centro on I-8 at an off ramp at Imperial Avenue. He said he could give us a ride to Holtville to a church and we could stay overnight there. He said he worked for the church and was giving hitchhikers a place to stay was a service they did. We rode to Holtville and went to a church. He had keys and unlocked the back door of the church and we went in. As soon as you come in was the room where he said we could sleep. He said we could sleep on a king size folding bed. We put our stuff down and hung our sleeping bags up. He had three fans going and was telling us how hot it was. We laid down in our underwear after taking a shower in the portable toilet in that room. We went to sleep. He had laid down with nothing on saying it was hot. We were all on the same bed. He said it was the only bed. He had a foreign accent, like Irish, but I said he was from England. About 2:30 A.M. I woke up and he had pulled my underwear down and was sucking me off". He had his arms wrapped around me. He was below me. I got his head out of bed and looked for something to defend myself with. I said "Hey man, don't try to hit me or I'll kill you". I got dressed. I woke up _____ and told him to get dressed. I told the guy not to get up or I'd get him. I picked up a heavy coffee cup then a pipe. (evidence) I took out our stuff and got out and found the police station about 1' hrs. later.

id _____

8-17-77

4:30 A.M.

I make this statement willingly and freely.

OFFICERS Lundstein #613	RECORDING OFFICER Lundstein #613	TYPED BY ag	DATE AND TIME 8-17-77	ROUTED BY
NUMBER OF COPIES TO: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	<input type="checkbox"/> DETECTIVE <input type="checkbox"/> JUVENILE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DIST. ATTNY. <input type="checkbox"/> S.O./P.D.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CIV <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PATROL <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> E/C Muni Court <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> file <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	REVIEWED BY A. P. Henthorne. Captain	DATE 8-17-77

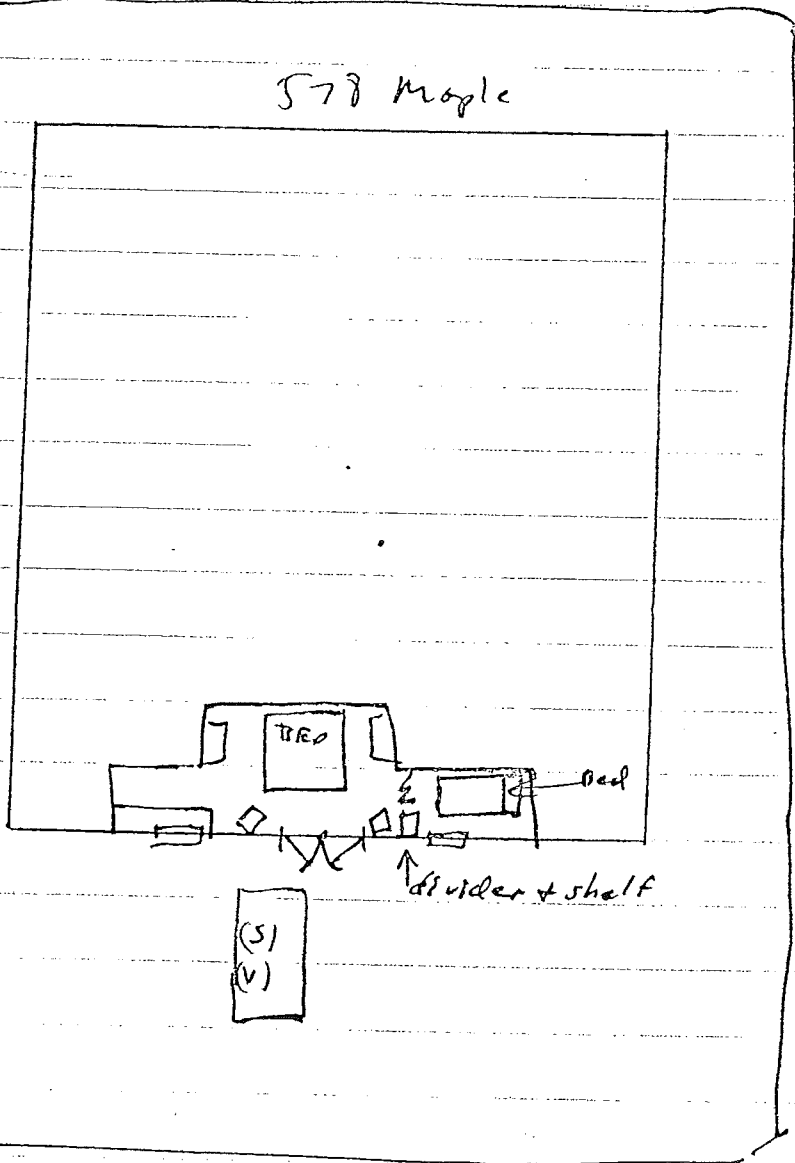
HOLTVILLE POLICE DEPARTMENT
P. O. BOX 427
HOLTVILLE, CALIFORNIA 92250

77-2402

DE SECTION	71. CRIME	72. CLASSIFICATION			
PERPETRATOR'S NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM IF BUS.)		74. ADDRESS	RESIDENCE	BUSINESS	75. PHONE

MAPLE

578 Maple



479

alley

3 OFFICERS	RECORDING OFFICER	TYPED BY	DATE AND TIME	ROUTED BY								
HEREIN <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO COPIES TO: <table border="0"> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/> DETECTIVE</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> CII</td> </tr> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/> JUVENILE</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> PATROL</td> </tr> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/> DIST. ATTN.</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____</td> </tr> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/> S.O./P.D.</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____</td> </tr> </table>	<input type="checkbox"/> DETECTIVE	<input type="checkbox"/> CII	<input type="checkbox"/> JUVENILE	<input type="checkbox"/> PATROL	<input type="checkbox"/> DIST. ATTN.	<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____	<input type="checkbox"/> S.O./P.D.	<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____	REVIEWED BY		DATE	DALY - CDF 00285
<input type="checkbox"/> DETECTIVE	<input type="checkbox"/> CII											
<input type="checkbox"/> JUVENILE	<input type="checkbox"/> PATROL											
<input type="checkbox"/> DIST. ATTN.	<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____											
<input type="checkbox"/> S.O./P.D.	<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____											

REDACTED

HOLTVILLE POLICE DEPARTMENT
P. O. BOX 427
HOLTVILLE, CALIFORNIA 92250

77-2402

REPORT BY (W)

SECTION	71. CRIME	72. CLASSIFICATION			
REPORTER'S NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM IF BUS.)		74. ADDRESS	RESIDENCE	BUSINESS	75. PHONE

Got picked up by a man in a Chevy about 9:30 P.M., Tuesday night, fell asleep woke up we (the man, [redacted] and myself) were outside of a church. Was told by the man we could stay the night in the church and that no rides to Yuma were available. Agreed to and then was told I and Mike could take a shower. I did, then he said that he had to go [redacted] because he had to go to some flood victims in the morning. Said only bed available was [redacted] laid down couch. He kept on commenting on how hot it got at night and had us set three fans [redacted] at the bed. Laid down nude in middle of bed and turned off lights. My pants were still [redacted] from hitchhiking in the rain so I laid down on the bed in my underwear and went to sleep. [redacted] approximately 3:00 A.M. [redacted] woke me up quite upset and told me to get dressed and leave with [redacted] told me that I had to take a weapon because of some Mexicans. I had the impression that [redacted] were going to start to hitchhike but I was in a daze from waking up so fast. He told the [redacted] not to follow us and that we wouldn't tell anyone. We went outside and then proceeded to [redacted] the freeway. Came across the police station, came into ask directions, left, then re- [redacted] ed to tell what happened.

led; [redacted]

8-17-77

6:00 A.M.

REPORTING OFFICER Lundstein #613	RECORDING OFFICER Lundstein #613	TYPED BY ag	DATE AND TIME 8-17-77	ROUTED BY
FURTHER ACTION <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> DETECTIVE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> JUVENILE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PATROL <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DIST. ATTNY <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> E/C Muni Court <input type="checkbox"/> SO./P.D. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER file		REVIEWED BY A. P. Henthorne, Captain		DATE 8-17-77 DAILY CDF 00286

REDACTED

HOLTVILLE POLICE DEPARTMENT
P. O. BOX 427
HOLTVILLE, CALIFORNIA 92250

SECTION	71. CRIME	72. CLASSIFICATION			
V'S NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM IF BUS.)		74. ADDRESS	RESIDENCE	BUSINESS	75. PHONE

At about 9:30 PM, 8-16, 77 we were hitchhiking and this guy picked us up in El Candro on I-8 at an offramp at Imperial Ave, He said he could give us a ride to Holtville to a church and we could stay overnight there. He said he worked for the church and giving hitchhikers a place to stay was a service they did. We rode to Holtville and went to a church. He had keys and unlocked the back door of the church and we went in. ^{MLS} As soon as you walk in was the room where he said we could sleep. He said we could ~~put~~ ^{sleep} on a kings size folding bed. We put our stuff down and hung our sleeping bags up. He had 3 fans going and was saying how hot it was. He laid down in our underwear after taking a shower in the portable shower in that room. We went to sleep. He had laid down with ^{nothing} ~~nothing~~ ^{MLS} on saying it was hot. We were all on the same bed. ^{He said it was the only bed.} He had a foreign accent, like Irish, ^{but} he said he was from England. About 2:30 AM I woke up and he had pulled my under wear down and "was ^{sucking} me off". He had his arms wrapped around me. He was below me. I got his head and got out of bed and looked for something to defull myself with.

VG OFFICERS	RECORDING OFFICER	TYPED BY	DATE AND TIME	ROUTED BY
THERION <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> DETECTIVE <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> JUVENILE <input type="checkbox"/> PATROL <input type="checkbox"/> DIST. ATTNY. <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER <input type="checkbox"/> S.O./P.D. <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	X		
REVIEWED BY				DATE

HOLTVILLE POLICE DEPARTMENT
 P. O. BOX 427
 HOLTVILLE, CALIFORNIA 92250

SECTION	71. CRIME	72. CLASSIFICATION			
M'S NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM IF BUS.)		74. ADDRESS	RESIDENCE	BUSINESS	75. PHONE

said "Hey man, don't try nothing or I'll kill you!"
 I got dressed. I woke up Mark and told him to
 get dressed. I told the guy not to get up or I'd get
 him. I picked up a heavy coltump then a pipe. (EVIDENCE)
 We got our stuff and got out and found the police
 station about 1 1/2 hrs later.

Date - 8/17/77 time - 4:30 AM

I made this statement willingly and
 freely.

REDACTED

SIGNATURE OF OFFICERS		RECORDING OFFICER	TYPED BY	DATE AND TIME	ROUTED BY
THER ION <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	COPIES TO:	<input type="checkbox"/> DETECTIVE <input type="checkbox"/> JUVENILE <input type="checkbox"/> DIST. ATTNY. <input type="checkbox"/> S.O./P.D.	<input type="checkbox"/> C11 <input type="checkbox"/> PATROL <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	REVIEWED BY _____ DATE _____	

REDACTED

HOLTVILLE POLICE DEPARTMENT
P. O. BOX 427
HOLTVILLE, CALIFORNIA 92250

SECTION	71. CRIME	72. CLASSIFICATION			
M'S NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM IF BUS.)		74. ADDRESS	RESIDENCE	BUSINESS	75. PHONE

got picked up by a man in a chevy about 2:00
 all asleep. wake up when we (the man, Mike Shockman
 & myself) ^{were} ~~were~~ outside of a church, was
 told by the man that we could stay the night
 the church and that no rides to home were
 available. I agreed to that and then was told I
 Mike could take a shower. I did, then he
 said that he had to go to bed because he
 had to go to some flood victims in the morning
 and only ^{bed} ~~time~~ ^{available} was a fold down couch
 the Kopton commenting on how hot it ~~was~~ get it
 right and had us set 3 fans aimed at the
 bed, laid down nude in middle of bed and
 turned off lights. My pants were still wet
 from hitchhiking in the rain so I laid down
 on the bed in my under wear and went to
 sleep. Approx. 3:00 [redacted] woke me up quite
 upset and told me to get dressed and leave with him.
 told me that I had to take a weapon because
 of some Mexicans. I had the impression that

INVESTIGATING OFFICERS		RECORDING OFFICER	TYPED BY	DATE AND TIME	ROUTED BY
OTHER <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> DETECTIVE <input type="checkbox"/> JUVENILE <input type="checkbox"/> DIST. ATTNY. <input type="checkbox"/> S.O./P.D.	<input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> PATROL <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____ <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____	X		
REVIEWED BY				DATE	DALY - CDF 00289

REDACTED

SECTION	71. CRIME	72. CLASSIFICATION			
IM'S NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM IF BUS.)		74. ADDRESS	RESIDENCE	BUSINESS	75. PHONE

we were going to start to hitchhike but I was in a haze from waking up so fast. He told the man not to follow us and that we wouldn't tell anyone we went outside and then proceeded to find the freeway. I came across the Police station came in to ask directions, left, then returned to tell what happen.

8/17/77

6 am

3 OFFICERS	RECORDING OFFICER	TYPED BY	DATE AND TIME	ROUTED BY
------------	-------------------	----------	---------------	-----------

HER YES COPIES TO: DETECTIVE CII
 NO JUVENILE PATROL
 DIST. ATTNY. OTHER _____
 S.O./P.O. OTHER _____

PS Form 3821, MAR 1976 RETURN RECEIPT REGISTERED INSURED AND CERTIFIED MAIL

● SEND Complete items 1, 2, and 3. Add your address in the "RETURN TO" space on reverse.

1. The following service is requested (check one)
- Show to whom and date delivered 15¢
 - Show to whom, date, & address of delivery 35¢
 - RESTRICTED DELIVERY Show to whom and date delivered 65¢
 - RESTRICTED DELIVERY Show to whom, date, and address of delivery 85¢

2. ARTICLE ADDRESSED TO: perm 62
DALY, John J.

3. ARTICLE DESCRIPTION:
REGISTERED NO. CERTIFIED NO. INSURED NO.
217148
(Always obtain signature of addressee or agent)

I have received the article described above.
SIGNATURE Addressee Authorized agent
J. H. Kelly

4. DATE OF DELIVERY: 4-17-78 POSTMARK

5. ADDRESS (Complete only if requested)

6. UNABLE TO DELIVER BECAUSE: CLERK'S INITIALS

Dear Mr. Daly,

Although your
file was tentatively
scheduled for a
Cyc review at the
March 15-17, 1978 mtg;
after reading your
statements on the
form ~~to~~ you submitted,
I have decided to
write you this letter
to discuss an
alternative that
may carry out

Your ~~present~~
desire concerning
your cred.

Enclosed is a
form requesting
the revocation

of your cred.
pursuant to

E.C. _____ W.L.

This form is submitted,
it will be submitted to
the C.T.P.L. for action. The
process is simple &
carries no implications
of wrong-doing ~~that is for the~~

(916) 445-0243

April 12, 1978

Mr. John J. Daly
560 Maple
Holtville, CA 92250

Dear Mr. Daly:

This letter is official notification to you of the action taken by the Commission for Teacher Preparation and Licensing, at its meeting on April 6-7, 1978, to accept your request of March 17, 1978, and revoke, pursuant to Education Code Section 44423, each credential, life diploma, or other certification document under the jurisdiction of the Commission for Teacher Preparation and Licensing, heretofore issued to you.

Sincerely yours,

Peter L. LoPresti
Executive Secretary

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT

TO: Licensing Branch Date: 4-13-78

FROM: Committee of Credentials

Returned is the file regarding:

Name: DALY, John Joseph

Date of Action: April 6-7, 1978

Action: COMMISSION ACTION TAKEN AT ITS MEETING ON APRIL 6-7, 1978, TO REVOKE,
PURSUANT TO EDUCATION CODE SECTION 44423, UPON HIS REQUEST.

Red Flag for new application

No action taken

Attached:

Microfilm

Credential file

REVOKE

COMMISSION FOR TEACHER PREPARATION AND LICENSING

020 O STREET

SACRAMENTO 95814

(16) 445-0243



April 12, 1978

Mr. John J. Daly
560 Maple
Holtville, CA 92250

Dear Mr. Daly:

This letter is official notification to you of the action taken by the Commission for Teacher Preparation and Licensing, at its meeting on April 6-7, 1978, to accept your request of March 17, 1978, and revoke, pursuant to Education Code Section 44423, each credential, life diploma, or other certification document under the jurisdiction of the Commission for Teacher Preparation and Licensing, heretofore issued to you.

Sincerely yours,

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Peter L. LoPresti".

Peter L. LoPresti
Executive Secretary

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT

COMMISSION ON TEACHER CREDENTIALING

1812 9TH STREET
SACRAMENTO, CA 94244-2700

916/445-0243



FAX 916/327-3166

May 23, 1989

Becky Dullas
Teacher Certification Unit
Arizona Department of Education
1535 West Jefferson
Phoenix, AZ 85007

Re: John Joseph Daly

Dear Ms. Dullas:

This will serve to acknowledge receipt of your letter dated March 24, 1989 regarding the above-referenced individual. We are providing you with the attached notice dated April 12, 1978. In addition, you may want to contact the Holtville Police Department, P.O. Box 427, Holtville, CA 92250-0427 for further information.

We hope this information will be of assistance to you.

Yours very truly,

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "Paul M. Longo".

Paul M. Longo, Administrator
Professional Standards

PML:slj

Enclosure

C. DIANE BISHOP
SUPERINTENDENT



Arizona
Department of Education

1535 WEST JEFFERSON
PHOENIX, ARIZONA 85007
(602) 255-4361

RECEIVED

MAR 28 1989

COMMISSION ON TEACHER
CREDENTIALING
EXECUTIVE OFFICE

March 24, 1989

Dr. Richard K. Mastain, Executive Secretary
Commission on Teacher Credentialing
1812 9th Street
Sacramento, CA 94244-2700

Dear Dr. Mastain:

Please find enclosed the April 11, 1978 notice of revocation of a California teaching license held by John Joseph Daly (SS# 560-76-4018; D.O.B. - 4-6-21). I am writing to request copies of any and all additional information that can be legally released regarding the revocation of Mr. Daly's California teaching license as he is currently certified in the State of Arizona.

Any assistance you are able to provide will be greatly appreciated.

Sincerely,

Becky Dullas

Becky Dullas
Teacher Certification Unit

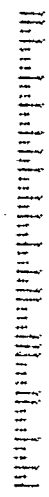
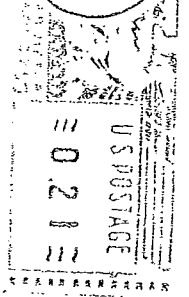
Enclosure

JOHN
of Education
SUPERINTENDENT
ST JEFFERSON
PHOENIX, ARIZONA 85007

MAILING ADDRESS:
Teacher Certification Unit
35 West Jefferson
P.O. Box 25609
Phoenix, AZ 85002

Dr. Richard K. Mastain, Executive Secretary
Commission on Teacher Credentialing
1812 9th Street
Sacramento, CA 94244-2700

POSTER
FIRST CLASS



February 3, 1978

On August 17, 1977, you were arrested by the Holtville Police Department and charged with violation of California Penal Code Section 288a (sex perversions). No complaint was filed.

In order for the Committee of Credentials to properly review your case, you are requested to submit the information and/or materials relevant to your case as indicated on the attached sheet. Your file will be reviewed at the March 15-17, 1978 Committee meeting. Please submit the requested information prior to February 22, 1978.

Your cooperation in meeting this request is appreciated.

MATERIALS NEEDED FOR REVIEW BY THE COMMITTEE OF CREDENTIALS
AS INDICATED BELOW

A detailed personal explanation of the facts and circumstances which led to the previously noted arrest(s).

A more detailed explanation than you have already submitted regarding the previously noted arrest(s).

Letters of recommendation.

Evidence of rehabilitation.

School evaluations/ or current work performance reports.

A complete explanation of why you answered "no" to the professional conduct question on your application.

A current psychiatric evaluation (see the appropriate forms enclosed).

A statement about how you intend to avoid a re-occurrence of behavior unbecoming of a teacher.

Court disposition or official final action.

March 28, 1978

Mr. John J. Daly
560 Maple
Holtville, CA 92250

Dear Mr. Daly:

I would like to acknowledge receipt of your request of March 17, 1978, for the revocation of your Standard Secondary Teaching Credential, Valid for Life.

The matter of the revocation of your life credential will be submitted to the Commission for Teacher Preparation and Licensing for consideration at its meeting on April 6-7, 1978. You will be notified of the Commission's action after the meeting.

Sincerely yours,

Hector R. Burke, Chief
Professional Standards
(916) 445-0243

HRB:sp

Miscellaneous Material

COMMISSION FOR TEACHER PREPARATION AND LICENSING

1020 O STREET
SACRAMENTO 95814

February 3, 1978

Mr. John J. Daly
560 Maple
Holtville, CA 92250

Dear Mr. Daly:

As required by Section 44244 of the California Education Code, you are hereby notified that no sooner than 30 days from the date of this letter the Committee of Credentials plans to review the allegation(s) against you as noted on the attached sheet.

This information, if true, could constitute sufficient cause for revocation or suspension of a California teaching credential and/or denial of an application as provided for in Section 6074, Title 5, of the California Administrative Code and Sections 44345 and 44421 of the California Education Code.

This information is not intended to imply that this is the action the Committee will take, but to fulfill the legal requirement of informing you about the allegation(s) to be considered and the Education Code Sections under which the Committee could act.

You are requested to submit a complete explanation of the allegation(s). In addition, please submit the enclosed Response Form. This material should be submitted within 30 days from the date of this letter.

You will be informed about the decision of the Committee of Credentials after your case is reviewed. You should notify this office of any change in address while your credential is under review.

Sincerely yours,

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Hector R. Burke".

Hector R. Burke, Chief
Professional Standards
916/445-0243

HRB:kc

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT

RETURN RECEIPT REGISTERED INSURED AND CERTIFIED MAIL

● SENDER Complete items 1, 2, and 3. Add your address in the "RETURN TO" space on reverse.

1 The following service is requested (check one)
 Show to whom and date delivered
 Show to whom, date, and address of delivery
 RESTRICTED DELIVERY Show to whom and date delivered
 RESTRICTED DELIVERY Show to whom, date, and address of delivery
 (CONSULT POSTMASTER FOR FEES)
 CT

2 ARTICLE ADDRESSED TO
Daly John

3 ARTICLE DESCRIPTION
 REGISTERED NO. CERTIFIED NO. INSURED NO.
 216737

(Always obtain signature of addressee or agent)

I have received the article described above
 Addressee Authorized agent
Lucy Luesada

4 DATE OF DELIVERY POSTMARK
 2-10-78

5 ADDRESS (Complete only if requested)

6 UNABLE TO DELIVER BECAUSE CLERK'S INITIALS

February 3, 1978

On August 17, 1977, you were arrested by the Holtville Police Department and charged with violation of California Penal Code Section 288a (sex perversions). No complaint was filed.

order for the Committee of Credentials to properly review your case, you requested to submit the information and/or materials relevant to your case as indicated on the attached sheet. Your file will be reviewed at the March 15-17, 1978 Committee meeting. Please submit the requested information prior to February 22, 1978.

Your cooperation in meeting this request is appreciated.

MATERIALS NEEDED FOR REVIEW BY THE COMMITTEE OF CREDENTIALS
AS INDICATED BELOW

A detailed personal explanation of the facts and circumstances which led to the previously noted arrest(s).

A more detailed explanation than you have already submitted regarding the previously noted arrest(s).

Letters of recommendation.

Evidence of rehabilitation.

School evaluations/ or current work performance reports.

A complete explanation of why you answered "no" to the professional conduct question on your application.

A current psychiatric evaluation (see the appropriate forms enclosed).

A statement about how you intend to avoid a re-occurrence of behavior unbecoming of a teacher.

Court disposition or official final action.

February 3, 1978

On August 17, 1977, you were arrested by the Holtville Police Department and charged with violation of California Penal Code Section 288a (sex perversions). No complaint was filed.

RECEIVED

FEB 16 1978

In order for the Committee of Credentials to properly review your case, you are requested to submit the information and/or materials relevant to your case as indicated on the attached sheet. Your file will be reviewed at the March 15-17, 1978 Committee meeting. Please submit the requested information prior to February 22, 1978.

Your cooperation in meeting this request is appreciated.

WB130

NAME Daly, John Joseph

30 Day Letter of Allegation

MTRCH

<u>Rest Date</u>	<u>Arresting Agency</u>	<u>Charge</u>	<u>Disposition</u>
17-77	East Holtville PD	288a PC (Sex peevasions)	No complaint was filed.

send to 578 Maple
address

ROUTE & ACTION SLIP

DATE: 10/25/77

- () Hector R. Burke
- () Kay Castelli
- () Pat Gianoli
- () Laura Gleghorn
- () Verda LaRue
- () Gaye Moss
- () Sharen Pontes
- () Ed Speaker
- () Margo Stackpole
- () Staff

SUBJECT: Daly, John Joseph
(name)

FOR ACTION AS INDICATED

(CROSS OFF EACH STEP AS IT IS COMPLETED)

OPEN UP CASE

- Type label, month of Arrest and attach to a confidential file
- Update card with:
 - credential status
 - () category code _____
 - () code priority
 - () CII #
 - () AKA's
 - () Other _____
- () Make AKA cards
- Make fact sheet
- () Copy explanation and letters of recommendation in appl. (if any)
- () Other _____
- Route to Workbasket - DMV request
- () Route to Workbasket - req. documents
- () Route to Workbasket - PSP

REQUEST

- () Rap sheet, CII # _____
- () DMV Printout
- Address from DMV License # H 0675016 (OLN)
- () State Record Center File # _____ Date _____
- () Probation report for offense dated _____
- Arrest/~~_____~~ report(s) _____

I. SEND

- () TCC letter
- () Special letter to applicant requesting more information
- Special form letter (to holder) notifying of arrest and requesting more information (Form A)

MISCELLANEOUS

- Prioritize case
- Write suspense sheet

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS:

- ~~1. Complete Section I only at this time.~~
- ~~2. When DMV request made, then route file to Workbasket PSP~~
3. Complete Sections III, II, + IV.

20

DATE OF REQUEST

12/23/77

PROFESSIONAL STANDARDS BRANCH

PLEASE COMPLETE BY

12/30/77

REQUEST OF ASSISTANCE

(Please inform if not able to)

be Completed

Chief _____ Other PG

Is there a discrepancy? _____
Why?

To: eps
NAME

PROJECT Daly, John

PRIORITY: A----- Urgent except
B----- Important
C----- Do soon
D----- Routine
E----- When time Permits

I. Statement of Problem:

(See attached) my note - retd ltr - need better address

II. Suggested Procedures:

- a. Use your own ingenuity _____
- b. See mee _____

~~2-25-78~~

III. Comments:

1-26-78

No Complaint was filed

D. A. KIMBALL

714 / 352-7642

E. L. Centro

Priority Item

Daly, John Joseph

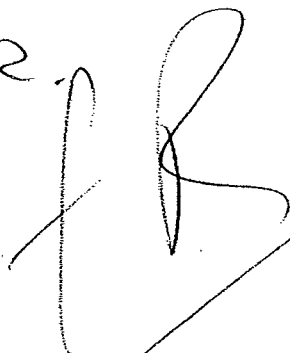
Pull - ~~12/14/77~~ 12/29/77

Pending ~~arrest report~~ from Reid
Holtville P.D.
~~El Centro~~ S.O. & Response
to Spec. form Htr. A.

sent 11/14/77

V. L. Lue

file in D.R.

A large, stylized handwritten signature, possibly reading 'J.R.', is written over a diagonal line that extends from the bottom right towards the center of the page.

COMMISSION FOR TEACHER PREPARATION AND LICENSING

100 O STREET
SACRAMENTO 95814

November 14, 1977

Mr. John Joseph Daly
560 Maple
Holtville, Ca. 92250

Dear Mr. Daly:

The Professional Standards Branch of the Commission for Teacher Preparation and Licensing has received a report that:

You were arrested by the El Centro Sheriff's Office on 8/17/77 and charged with violation of Penal Code Section 288a (SEX PERVERSIONS)

The Commission for Teacher Preparation and Licensing and the Committee of Credentials are required to determine whether alleged misconduct constitutes grounds to review your fitness to hold a California teaching credential. Although the charge(s) to our knowledge, has not been settled by the criminal court, you are requested to submit the information checked on the attached sheet so that a review of the underlying conduct and other pertinent information can be made by the Committee of Credentials as soon as possible. Please submit this information within thirty days.

Sincerely yours,

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Hector R. Burke".

Hector R. Burke, Chief
Professional Standards
916/445-0243

HRB: vl

Enclosure

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT

MATERIALS NEEDED FOR REVIEW BY THE COMMITTEE OF CREDENTIALS
AS INDICATED BELOW

A detailed personal explanation of the facts and circumstances which led to the previously noted arrest(s).

A more detailed explanation than you have already submitted regarding the previously noted arrest(s).

Letters of recommendation.

Evidence of rehabilitation.

School evaluations/ or current work performance reports.

A complete explanation of why you answered "no" to the professional conduct question on your application.

A current psychiatric evaluation (see the appropriate forms enclosed).

A statement about how you intend to avoid a re-occurrence of behavior unbecoming of a teacher.

Court disposition or official final action. for the 8/17/77 offense.

COMMISSION FOR TEACHER PREPARATION AND LICENSING

1020 O STREET
SACRAMENTO 95814

November 14, 1977

El Centro Sheriff's Office
P. O. Box 1040
El Centro, Ca. 92243

Attn: Criminal Records

RECEIVED
NOV 21 1977
Committee of Credentials

Gentlemen:

Under the provisions of California Education Code Sections 44421 and 44345, the Commission for Teacher Preparation and Licensing is authorized to revoke or suspend California teaching credentials or deny applications for credentials on the basis of criminal or unprofessional conduct by the credential holder or applicant. The Commission is authorized by California Education Code Section 44341 to secure information, records, reports and other data relative to the identification or fitness of any applicant for a credential or for the renewal of a credential from any agency or department of the State notwithstanding the California State Bureau of Criminal Identification and Investigation.

A review is in progress to determine whether the following person is fit to hold a California teaching credential:

NAME	:	DALY, John Joseph	
DATE OF BIRTH	:	4/5/21	Holtville P.D.
SOCIAL SECURITY NO.	:	560-76-4018	P.O. Box 427
ARREST DATE	:	8/17/77	Holtville, CA
ARRESTING AGENCY	:	El Centro Sheriff's Office	92250-0427
ARREST REPORT NUMBER:	:	167980/R-84000-83100	
CHARGE	:	288A P.C. SEX PERVERSIONS	

Please send us a copy of the INVESTIGATION AND/OR ARREST REPORT and any other pertinent information your agency can supply relevant to the above case. It would be helpful if you could provide the name, address, and the court docket number of the court in which the individual was tried. The information provided will be used only to determine the fitness of this individual to hold a California teaching credential and will not directly affect employment.

Your cooperation in providing this information is greatly appreciated.

Sincerely yours,

Hector R. Burke
Hector R. Burke, Chief
Professional Standards
916/445-0243

This was a Holtville Police Dept. arrest. Please write to them at 222 W. 4th St. Holtville, CA 92250 for a copy of their report. For court information contact El Centro Municipal Court, 852 Broadway, El Centro, CA 92243

HRB: vj
LEONARD SPEER, Sheriff-Coroner

DALY - CDF 00318

OFFICE MEMO
STD. 100 (REV. 11-75)

DATE

12-22-77

TO:

Ed

ROOM NUMBER

FROM:

Pat

PHONE NUMBER

SUBJECT:

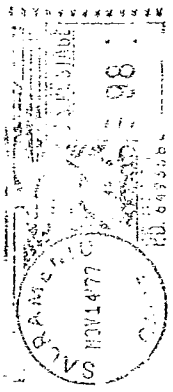
Dalry, John Joseph

Could you please call the Hollville P.D. & see if you can get a current address on the subject. In the police report, they provide an address which seems to be the Church address & I really feel uncomfortable sending it there.

The original letter sent to him was ret'd (see attached).
Return file to me

COMMISSION FOR TEACHER PREPARATION AND LICENSING
PROFESSIONAL STANDARDS BRANCH
1020 O STREET, ROOM 222
SACRAMENTO, CA 95814

DR



RETURNED TO SENDER
UNDELIVERABLE AS ADDRESSED
INABLE TO FORWARD

CERTIFIED MAIL	
No. 217048	RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

Mr. John Joseph Daly
560 Maple
Holtville, Ca. 92250

NOV 17 1977
1st Notice
2nd Notice
CERTIFIED MAIL

Letter of Explanation

DATE: Feb. 11th 1978

COMMISSION FOR TEACHER PREPARATION AND LICENSING
PROFESSIONAL STANDARDS BRANCH
COMMITTEE OF CREDENTIALS
RESPONDENT RESPONSE FORM

RECEIVED

FEB 16 1978

- 1. NAME: John Joseph Daly
- 2. CURRENT ADDRESS: 1090 N. La Cadena Dr. Colton Ca. 92324
- 3. PHONE NUMBER: _____
- 4. ARE YOU NOW EMPLOYED AS A CERTIFICATED EMPLOYEE? YES _____ NO X
- 5. WHERE? _____
- 6. WHAT GRADE LEVELS? High - Secondary
- 7. HOW MANY YEARS HAVE YOU BEEN IN THE EDUCATION FIELD? _____
- 8. IF NOT EMPLOYED IN EDUCATION, WHERE ARE YOU EMPLOYED? _____

PROFESSIONAL STANDARDS

9. COMMENTS ABOUT THE LETTER OF ALLEGATION: (You may attach your letter of explanation.) Aug 16th I gave two young men shelter for the night during a severe rain-storm. On my refusal to give them money or drive them to Yuma one of them made the complaint. I denied such..I never applied for work as a regular teacher. I did substitute work in spare time. Since the incident I have not substituted...never intend to use it..The shock of the experience has been such that my ONLY CONCERN IS TO B LOCK THE ##

MEMORY OF IT FROM MY MIND. I am a clergyman and my superiors have perfect confidence in me. I am indifferent about the credential.

John J. Daly SIGNATURE Feb 11th 1978 DATE

Anything that could recall the incident to my mind is so repugnant that I cannot bring myself to write more.

IT IS ESSENTIAL THAT YOU RETURN THIS FORM TO: HECTOR R. BURKE, CHIEF PROFESSIONAL STANDARDS

ADDRESS: COMMISSION FOR TEACHER PREPARATION AND LICENSING
1020 "O" STREET
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA 95814
(916) 445-0243

With this in view I would prefer the briefest possible communication. "revoked" ..or "suspended"

Sincerely
John J. Daly DALY - CDF 00322

John Daly
Name
1090 N. La Cadena Dr
Address
Colton Ca. 92324
Date

Hector R. Burke, Chief
Professional Standards
Commission for Teacher Preparation
and Licensing
1020 'O' Street
Sacramento, California 95814

Dear Sir:

I hereby request that each life diploma or other teacher's credential or document heretofore issued to me by the Commission for Teacher Preparation and Licensing be revoked, as of the date hereof, in accordance with the provisions of Education Code Section 44423, which provides as follows:

"Whenever the holder of any life diploma or other teacher's credential or document issued by the Commission for Teacher Preparation and Licensing or State Board of Education requests in writing that the diploma, credential or document held by him be revoked, the Commission for Teacher Preparation and Licensing shall revoke such credential."

I understand that I will not be eligible for the reinstatement of the credentials being revoked and, should I choose to reapply for a credential in the future, I will have to meet all requirements and regulations in force at the time of application.

John J. Daly
Signature

U. Becerra N.H.
Witness

3/19/78
Date

Katanga Williams
Witness

3/19/78
Date

COMMISSION FOR TEACHER PREPARATION AND LICENSING

1020 O STREET
SACRAMENTO 95814

March 14, 1978

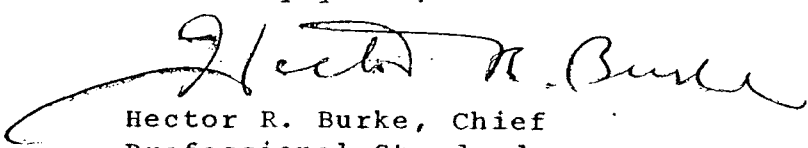
Mr. John J. Daly
~~560 Maple~~ I090 N. La Cadena
~~Holbville, CA 92350~~ Colton Ca. 92324

Dear Mr. Daly:

Although your file was tentatively scheduled for a Committee of Credentials' review at the March 15-17, 1978 meeting and after reading your statements on the form you submitted, I have decided to write you this letter to discuss an alternative that may carry out your desires concerning your credential.

Enclosed is a form requesting the revocation of your credential pursuant to Education Code Section 44423. When this form is submitted, it will be submitted to the Commission for Teacher Preparation and Licensing for action. The process is simple and carries no implication of wrong-doing.

Sincerely yours,



Hector R. Burke, Chief
Professional Standards
916/445-0243

HRB:kc

Enclosure

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT

COMMISSION FOR TEACHER PREPARATION AND LICENSING

1020 O STREET
SACRAMENTO 95814



March 14, 1978

Mr. John J. Daly
560 Maple
Holtville, CA 92250

Dear Mr. Daly:

Although your file was tentatively scheduled for a Committee of Credentials' review at the March 15-17, 1978 meeting and after reading your statements on the form you submitted, I have decided to write you this letter to discuss an alternative that may carry out your desires concerning your credential.

Enclosed is a form requesting the revocation of your credential pursuant to Education Code Section 44423. When this form is submitted, it will be submitted to the Commission for Teacher Preparation and Licensing for action. The process is simple and carries no implication of wrong-doing.

Sincerely yours,

Hector R. Burke, Chief
Professional Standards
916/445-0243

HRB:kc

Enclosure

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT

● SENDER: Complete items 1, 2, and 3. Add your address in the "RETURN TO" space on reverse.	
1. The following service is requested (check one): <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Show to whom and date delivered..... 15¢ <input type="checkbox"/> Show to whom, date, & address of delivery.. 35¢ <input type="checkbox"/> RESTRICTED DELIVERY. Show to whom and date delivered..... 65¢ <input type="checkbox"/> RESTRICTED DELIVERY. Show to whom, date, and address of delivery 85¢	
2. ARTICLE ADDRESSED TO: <i>Daly, John</i>	
3. ARTICLE DESCRIPTION: <i>Pending</i>	REGISTERED NO. <i>216966</i> INSURED NO.
(Always obtain signature of addressee or agent) I have received the article described above. SIGNATURE <input type="checkbox"/> Addressee <input type="checkbox"/> Authorized agent	
4. DATE OF DELIVERY	POSTMARK
5. ADDRESS (Complete only if requested)	
6. UNABLE TO DELIVER BECAUSE	
CLERK'S INITIALS	

PS Form 3811, Mar. 1976
RETURN RECEIPT REGISTERED AND CERTIFIED MAIL

● SENDER: Complete items 1, 2, and 3.
Add your address in the "RETURN TO" space on reverse.

1. The following service is requested (check one)

Show to whom and date delivered 15¢

Show to whom, date, & address of delivery 35¢

RESTRICTED DELIVERY
Show to whom and date delivered 65¢

RESTRICTED DELIVERY
Show to whom, date, and address of delivery 85¢

2. ARTICLE ADDRESSED TO: *02*

John J. Dale

3. ARTICLE DESCRIPTION: *DR*

REGISTERED NO. _____ CERTIFIED NO. _____ INSURED NO. _____

(Always obtain signature of addressee or agent)

I have received the article described above

SIGNATURE: Addressee Authorized agent

4. DATE OF DELIVERY _____ POSTMARK: *AMERS*

5. ADDRESS (Complete only if requested)

6. UNABLE TO DELIVER BECAUSE _____ CLERK'S INITIALS _____

U.S. GPO: 1976 O-283-450

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

ARNOLD SCHWARZENEGGER, Governor

CALIFORNIA COMMISSION ON TEACHER CREDENTIALING

DIVISION OF PROFESSIONAL PRACTICES

1900 Capitol Avenue

Sacramento, California 95814-4213

(916) 445-0243

FAX (916) 323-6735



October 25, 2006

First Reprographics
1517 West Beverly Blvd.
Los Angeles, CA 90026

RE: REQUEST FOR INFORMATION
"John Joseph Daly"
Your Reference No. SD201354-01

To whom it may concern:

This letter is in response to the subpoena dated October 11, 2006, and received by the California Commission on Teacher Credentialing on October 11, 2006, in which the following information is requested:

"Any and all documents related to John Joseph Daly including, but not limited to, correspondence, credential records, background investigations, and criminal records searches and investigations. (DOB: 04/06/1921, DOD: 10/17/1989, SS#: 560-76-4018)."

Pursuant to California Education Code sections 44230 and 44248, without an order from a court of competent jurisdiction, the Commission is unable to provide the materials you have requested, with the exception of the specific disclosures permitted by the Code. Those disclosures follow:

- Name : John Joseph Daly
- Document No. : TC10535
- Title : *Emergency Long Term Multiple Subject Teaching Credential*
- Term of valid : Issued Nov. 6, 1975 and expired on June 30, 1976
- Renewal Requirements : R11
- Authorization : R2
- Subject : General Subjects
- Document No. : STC53967
- Title : *Provisional Standard Secondary Teaching Credential*
- Term of valid : Issued March 8, 1971, and expired on June 30, 1974

October 25, 2006
Re: John Joseph Daly
Page 2

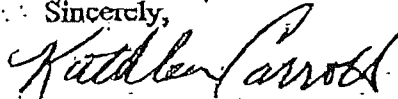
Document No. : Unknown
Title : Provisional Standard Elementary Teaching Credential
Term of valid : Issued Nov. 24, 1970 and expired on June 30, 1973

At its April 6-7, 1978 meeting, the Commission for Teacher Preparation and Licensing revoked all credentials, life diplomas or other certification documents, upon his request.

The last known business address for Mr. Daly is: Inyo County Office of Education, 555 South Clay Street in Independence, CA.

We have enclosed your check payable to the Commission in the amount of \$15.00. Should you have any questions, you may contact me at (916) 324-5952.

Sincerely,



Kathleen Carroll
Staff Counsel

KC:dm

Enc.

TOTAL P.004

OCT-11-2006 14:21

FIRST LEGAL

213-482-1129

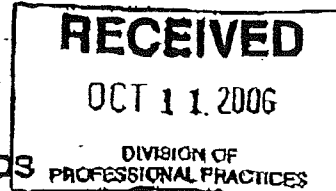
P.08

DECLARATION OF CUSTODIAN OF RECORDS

I HEREBY DECLARE under penalty of perjury that the following statements are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

I am the duly authorized custodian of records of the below named and I certify that the accompanying records are true and complete copies of records maintained in the regular course and scope of business of my employer and were prepared by authorized personnel at or near the time of the acts, conditions or events which they intend to convey. As custodian, I testify to the records identity and method of preparation. The source of the information and method of preparation were such as to indicate their trustworthiness. If I were called as a witness in this matter, I could and would testify under oath to these facts. No documents, records or other things have been withheld except as noted below.

Certain records were omitted because: See attached 10/25/06
correspondence



OR IN THE ALTERNATIVE:

I HEREBY DECLARE under penalty of perjury that I have NO RECORDS concerning JOHN JOSEPH DALY.

Please explain if you have no records: _____

I have no X-RAYS or other diagnostic films.

I have no BILLING RECORDS.

Records Subpoenaed From: CALIFORNIA COMMISSION ON TEACHER CREDENTIALING
Case Name: THE CLERGY CASES II, et al.
vs. DEFENDANT DOE 1, et al.

Concerning: **JOHN JOSEPH DALY**
DOB: 04/06/1921
ID No.: 560-76-4018

11-7-06
Date

[Signature]
Signature of Custodian

HOW ORIGINAL RECORDS WERE PREPARED:

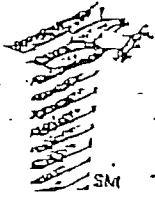
- Handwritten notes
- Typed or Data Entered
- Transcribed
- Other: _____

LARRY NG
Print Name

Records were made during, or promptly after the act, condition or event reflected in such records.

FIRST REPROGRAPHICS
1517 West Beverly Blvd., Los Angeles, CA 90026
Phone: (877) 591-9979 Fax: (213) 482-1129

Order# 5020105401GPRO07



First Legal Support Services

1111 6TH Avenue, Suite 204, San Diego, CA 92101
Phone (619) 231-9111; Fax (619) 231-1361
www.firstlegalsupport.com

****FAX TRANSMISSION COVER SHEET****

Date: 11/7/06
To: KAY
Of: CARLTON, D. SANTE, FREUDENBERGER
Re: John Joseph Daly
Sender: MATT COLEMAN 646-0008

Total Pages Including Cover Sheet: 4

Notes: _____

The information contained in this facsimile is confidential and is intended for the sole use of the individual named. If you are in possession of the documents and you are not the intended recipient, please deliver promptly to the named individual or contact the sender at (619) 231-9111.

.....
Offices in the following locations to better serve you:

- **Los Angeles
- **Santa Ana
- **San Diego
- **Riverside
- **Sacramento
- **San Francisco
- **San Jose
- **Las Vegas

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
CRIMINAL JUSTICE INFORMATION SERVICES DIVISION
CLARKSBURG, WV 26306

WVFBISCUZ

ICN ISIS0001000004695047

WVFBISCUZ
SPECIAL CORRESPONDENCE
FBI-CJIS-WV
MODULE D-2
1000 CUSTER HOLLOW RD
CLARKSBURG, WV 26306

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
CRIMINAL JUSTICE INFORMATION SERVICES DIVISION
CLARKSBURG, WV 26306

IVFBISCUZ

ICN ISIS0001000004695047

THE FOLLOWING FBI IDENTIFICATION RECORD FOR 768342L7 IS FURNISHED FOR
OFFICIAL USE ONLY.

DESCRIPTORS ON FILE ARE AS FOLLOWS:

NAME DALY, JOHN JOSEPH

EX	RACE	BIRTH DATE	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	EYES	HAIR
	W	1921/04/06	510	200	BROWN	BLACK

BIRTH CITY	BIRTH PLACE
UNREPORTED	IRELAND

ATTEND CLASS

S	RS	RS	UC	RS	LS	LS	LS	LS	WU
	LS	AU		WU		RS	AU	WU	LS
	AU				AU				AU

OTHER BIRTH
DATES

SCARS-MARKS-TATTOOS

SOCIAL
SECURITY

MISC NUMBERS

ALIAS NAME(S)
NONE

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
CRIMINAL JUSTICE INFORMATION SERVICES DIVISION
CLARKSBURG, WV 26306

IVFBISCUZ

ICN ISIS0001000004695047

BECAUSE ADDITIONS OR DELETIONS MAY BE MADE AT ANY TIME, A NEW COPY
SHOULD BE REQUESTED WHEN NEEDED FOR SUBSEQUENT USE.

- FBI IDENTIFICATION RECORD -

WHEN EXPLANATION OF A CHARGE OR DISPOSITION IS NEEDED, COMMUNICATE
DIRECTLY WITH THE AGENCY THAT FURNISHED THE DATA TO THE FBI.

NAME	FBI NO.	DATE REQUESTED
ALY, JOHN JOSEPH	768342L7	2006/08/31

EX	RACE	BIRTH DATE	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	EYES	HAIR
	W	1921/04/06	510	200	BRO	BLK

BIRTH PLACE
IRELAND

FINGERPRINT CLASS	PATTERN CLASS
2 52 01 10 18	RS RS RS UC RS LS LS LS LS WU
9 53 03 10 17	LS AU WU RS AU WU LS
	AU AU AU

-ARRESTED OR RECEIVED 1977/08/17
AGENCY-CA DOJ-BUR OF IDENT SACRAMENTO (CA0349400)
AGENCY CASE-7980R84000
CHARGE 1-SEX PERVERSION

RECORD UPDATED 1994/03/28

ALL ARREST ENTRIES CONTAINED IN THIS FBI RECORD ARE BASED ON
FINGERPRINT COMPARISONS AND PERTAIN TO THE SAME INDIVIDUAL.

THE USE OF THIS RECORD IS REGULATED BY LAW. IT IS PROVIDED FOR OFFICIAL
USE ONLY AND MAY BE USED ONLY FOR THE PURPOSE REQUESTED.

DALY - CDF 00334

CERTIFICATION OF VITAL RECORD

COUNTY of SAN BERNARDINO

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH
351 MT. VIEW AVENUE, SAN BERNARDINO, CALIFORNIA 92415-0010

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
USE BLACK INK ONLY

38936007998

STATE FILE NUMBER		LOCAL REGISTRATION DISTRICT AND CERTIFICATE NUMBER	
1A. NAME OF DECEDENT—FIRST (GIVEN) John		1B. MIDDLE Joseph	
4. RACE White		5. SPANISH/HISPANIC—SPECIFY <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. STATE OF BIRTH Ireland		9. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY U.S.A.	
12. MILITARY SERVICE? 19__ TO 19__ <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NONE		13. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. 560-76-4018	
16A. USUAL OCCUPATION Roman Catholic Priest		16B. USUAL KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY Religion	
18A. RESIDENCE—STREET AND NUMBER OR LOCATION 7267 Dalscote		18B. CITY Hesperia	
18D. COUNTY San Bernardino		18E. NUMBER OF YEARS IN THIS COUNTY 3	
19A. PLACE OF DEATH Residence		19B. IF HOSPITAL, SPECIFY ONE: IP, ER/OP, OOA	
19D. STREET ADDRESS—STREET AND NUMBER OR LOCATION 7267 Dalscote		19E. CITY Hesperia	
21. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY: (ENTER ONLY ONE CAUSE PER LINE FOR A, B, AND C) IMMEDIATE CAUSE (A) Pending		22. WAS DEATH REPORTED TO CORONER? REFERRAL NUMBER <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES 89-4901 LM <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
DUE TO (B)		23. WAS BIOPSY PERFORMED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	
DUE TO (C)		24A. WAS AUTOPSY PERFORMED? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
25. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO CAUSE GIVEN IN 21		26. WAS OPERATION PERFORMED FOR ANY CONDITION IN ITEM 21 OR 25? IF YES, LIST TYPE OF OPERATION AND DATE.	
27A. DECEDENT ATTENDED SINCE MONTH, DAY, YEAR		27B. SIGNATURE AND DEGREE OR TITLE OF PHYSICIAN	
27C. PHYSICIAN'S LICENSE NUMBER		27D. DATE SIGNED	
27E. TYPE ATTENDING PHYSICIAN'S NAME AND ADDRESS		28A. SIGNATURE AND TITLE OF CORONER OR DEPUTY CORONER By: <i>Jen Lallen</i> Deputy	
28B. DATE SIGNED Oct. 19, 1989		30A. PLACE OF INJURY	
29. MANNER OF DEATH—specify one: natural, accident, suicide, homicide, pending investigation or could not be determined Pending Investigation		30B. INJURY AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
30C. DATE OF INJURY MONTH, DAY, YEAR		31. HOUR	
32. LOCATION (STREET AND NUMBER OR LOCATION AND CITY)		33. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED (EVENTS WHICH RESULTED IN INJURY)	
34A. DISPOSITION(S) Burial		34B. PLACE OF FINAL DISPOSITION—NAME AND ADDRESS Pierce Bros. Crestlawn Cemetery 11500 Arlington Ave. Riverside, CA	
34C. DATE MO, DAY, YEAR Oct. 24, 1989		34D. SIGNATURE OF EMBALMER <i>Raymond C. White</i>	
34E. LICENSE NUMBER 5374		34F. SIGNATURE OF LOCAL REGISTRAR <i>George R. Pettersen M.D.</i>	
34G. REGISTRATION DATE OCT 20 1989		34H. CENSUS TRACT 1002	
36A. NAME OF FUNERAL DIRECTOR (OR PERSON ACTING AS SUCH) Watson-Butler Family Mortuary		36B. LICENSE NO. F-978	
36C.		36D.	
36E.		36F.	

CERTIFIED COPY OF VITAL RECORDS

15893

STATE OF CALIFORNIA }
COUNTY OF SAN BERNARDINO } SS

DATE ISSUED JAN 29 1990

000004

This is a true and exact reproduction of the document officially registered and placed on file in the VITAL RECORDS SECTION, SAN BERNARDINO DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH.

George R. Pettersen M.D.
GEORGE R. PETERSEN, M.D.
COUNTY HEALTH OFFICER
REGISTRAR OF VITAL STATISTICS

This copy not valid unless prepared on engraved border displaying seal and signature of Registrar.



QUESTIONNAIRE FOR THE DIOCESAN DIRECTORY

1. Name of Parish St. Ann's
 A. Address 1709 Desert Ave. Eagle Mountain California 92241
 B. Telephone 392-4528 C. Year founded 1965
2. List of pastors since founding of parish and dates of their terms as pastors
Father William Savord Jan. 1963 - June 1965
Father William McLaughlin June 1965 - Dec. 1965
Father Marcel Albert Dec. 1965 - Nov. 1969
Father John J. Daly Nov. 1969 -
3. Present associate pastor(s) None
4. Boundaries of parish St. Ann's, St. John of Arc, Divine Valley, St. Leo, Greyley
Valley, Joshua Tree & Indio
St. Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Indio
5. Parish school None
 A. Number of grades _____ B. Phone no. _____ C. Principals _____
 D. Name of sisters who operate school _____
 E. Number of sisters _____ F. C.C.D. Yes _____ Phone no., if any 392-4528
 G. Time when C.C.D. meets _____
6. Historical pictures (please enclose and identify) 2 (30 x 30) Transferred 7:00 p.m. to 7:30 p.m.
7. Time of masses Sat. 7:30 a.m. Sun. 7:00 a.m. 11:00 a.m. 12:45 p.m.
8. Time of confessions Weekdays 8:40 a.m.
Sat. 1:00 - 5:00 p.m. 7:30 - 9:10 p.m. & before all
9. Devotions 15586
10. Institutions (if any) A. All hospitals None
 B. Prisons None C. Camps None D. Convalescent homes None
11. Mission (if any) None
12. History of parish (250 words or more). You may use the other side of this sheet.

St. Augustine's Parish
Eagle Mountain, California.

An old French proverb, loosely translated, informs us that "happy people have no histories". History is written around people and places in key positions, the centre of struggle, strife and tragedy, of strife, intrigue, hate and excitement.

St. Augustine's can provide none of these ingredients, since its geographical location, its small, closely knit and peaceful community, with acknowledgement to Thomas Gray: "Far from the madding crowd's ignoble strife
Their sober wishes never learn to stray,
Along the cool, sequestered vale of life,
They keep the even tenor of their way."

Our parish is unique in the fact that we do not own land or buildings or plant of any kind. All buildings are the property of Kaiser Steel Corporation and are leased to all workers at a modest sum. We admit to some scrims, some shoes, two coats but no staff at yet.

Since Eagle Mountain is 66 miles either way from Birnie and from Indio, its isolation in the old days made Sunday Mass a haphazard affair. And since the workers are on a round-the-clock rotation, as a habit of the soul and body, did not have any sort of chance. Father Sullivan used come from Gilman in the early days and celebrate Mass. Later on priests came from Indio, first on a once a month basis, later on for one Mass every Sunday, until Father Seward became the founding Father of the parish.

None can boast of relatively good congregations at all the Masses, congregational singing, a zealous parish organization of ladies who do organ work under the title of St. Monica's Guild, and about 100 eager catechumens in C.C.D. Our D.P.O. meets every Wednesday at 7:00, and provides a program of recreation and instruction that compares favorably with that of any city group.

Father Sullivan and the "missionaries from Indio" planted. Father Seward and those of us who succeeded him watered. God gives the increase. God's grace is abundant.

May His Continual Blessings

Father Marcel P. Jalbert
1709 Tassett Ave - Box 768
Eagle Mountain, California

July 31, 1969

Dear Father:

We have acquired a new chalice and we are
requesting authorization to consecrate said
vessel.

Respectfully

M. Jalbert

GRANTED AS REQUESTED:
<i>J. Brent Egan</i> Chancellor Diocese of San Diego
Date: <i>Aug. 4, 1969</i>

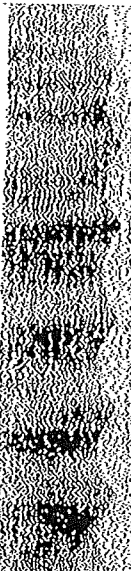
Mailed 8/4/69

A Valentine

Friend

Get up here eye such
E.M. I will have a card
Cabbage sacks in my clo
- way I am editor of a l
- seem like to arrive

my journal



St Augustine's

1410 Mountain

Chatt. 32281

hello, I.B.

Excuse me, - I don't know if you have to

trouble you but between my secretary and myself

to have mislaid the Parish report. I filled in the

forms of Parish Property and since I leave the

to Finance Committee. I passed it on to him so

ill in the report of Finance is no less than top

man at Kelsey here, has been called on his time, but

his position, perhaps out of a commitment to his job

feel they have to your help since their position

may be strengthened and other, we are not sure

could you, would you, copy and forward so that it can

be completed

Yes, how are you? I am in a similar position, like

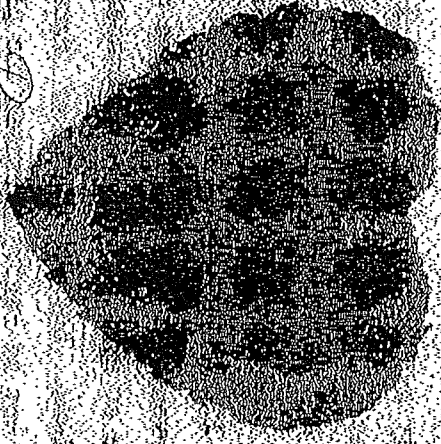
that of the majority of the Desert, St. Paulinus, St

Simon Styles. I am a vicar in the parish of St. John's

Station in the Church, the area of extensive signs

pending your office. P. T. S. calling

forget me not

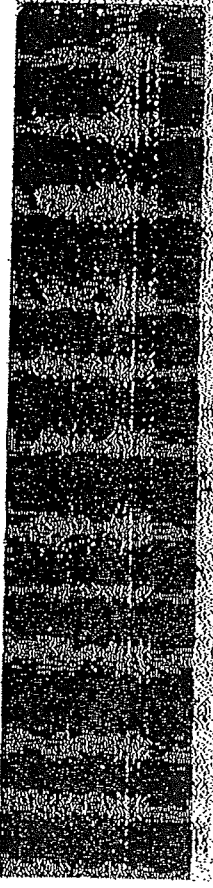


Because you're someone very nice

Will be right short for you

It's a pleasure to remember you

Will be right short for you



and no worries! Amen, Amen! You and Roger have already received your repairs.

While you anxiously await a report from the... I assure you I am still here... and though I have not yet... or the cactus or the... be reported. Our... doubled, their fervor... reached the stage of... presents some problems... Terris (should it not be fact?) pervades the place... I am happy with them and they with me... I am weak... With the strong I am strong... How's my (our) dear old friend... must drop her a line soon.

I know I have been remiss in some of those special collections, but our peculiar isolated position here calls for some explanation... One check, so it does not make it worse while passing the basket table... many go out of town for the week end... but with a methodical finance committee, what

no loss on the... 21... on the... end... but with a methodical finance committee, what

assume his loyalty of my constant loyalty. The specimens of the feminine gender, and person straggle up here are such that if ever I run away from... I will have a chunk of volcanic rock or a cabbage cactus in my close embrace by preference

By the way I am editor of a local newspaper... would like some like to affiliate... enclosed are some specimens of my... a combination of... spiritual and the poetic... pass them on to... my reasons for the Valentine's no... not sentiment... the see has taken all my letter... newspaper... so I make do with these old colored... things until we get some more... Give Roger the best for me.

things... I know I have been remiss in some of those special collections, but our peculiar isolated position here calls for some explanation... One check, so it does not make it worse while passing the basket table... many go out of town for the week end... but with a methodical finance committee, what

no loss on the... 21... on the... end... but with a methodical finance committee, what

April 21, 1970

Reverend John J. Daly
St. Augustine Church
Box 768
Eagle Mountain, California 92241

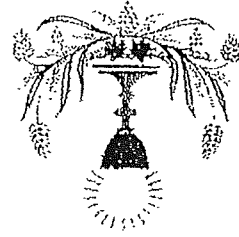
Dear John:

Thank you for the note you left on my desk. Sorry I missed you. I hope you had a good retreat.

Monsignor Bickie's office is putting together some information concerning Federal aid to parochial and private schools; you will soon be getting a copy. You will also be getting a copy of the Reilenson bill on abortion which will be before the State Senate, so you can expect to receive this also in the next few days.

Sincerely yours in Christ,

Very Reverend Roger A. Lechner
Vice Chancellor - Secretary



BRECHTING - MADE IN U.S.A.

St. Augustine's
Eagle Mountain.
Calif.
Aug 11th '70

Hello Roger:

Confirmation would scarcely be justified here since we had 17 candidates for confirmation at Indio just three mths ago.

Should the winds of Pentecost blow to such a force as to give a fundamentum in re and in spe I shall be delighted to inform you.

Meantime, give a rem in your prayers to this outpost of the diocese and its unprofitable steward,

D'nus D'nague te custodiat

J J Daly

*Please accept sincere thanks for
your most thoughtful remembrance.*

*May our Lord shower upon
you His choicest blessings.*

February 11, 1971

Rev. John J. Daly
St. Augustine Catholic Church
Box 768
Eagle Mountain, Calif. 92241

Dear Mr. Daly:

The Building Committee approved your request to purchase five acres of land for St. Augustine parish from the Federal Government.

Kindly ask your financial president to prepare the application to the Bureau of Land Management and send it to us. We will then obtain the Bishop's signature and forward it to the Bureau.

Please be assured of our prayerful good wishes for you and your parishioners.

Fraternally yours in Christ,

Rev. Msgr. I. Brent Eagen
Chancellor

SAINT AUGUSTINE CATHOLIC RECTORY

BOX 768, 606 OCOTILLO DRIVE
EAGLE MOUNTAIN, CALIFORNIA

PHONE: EX 2-4528

Dec 8th '70.

Dear Monsignor Egan,

Enclosed is the Chancery record. Please excuse my remissness in returning it. But I am sure the omission will not upset official statistics.

Also under cover is the copy of the letter I gave to our Financial President to have signed by his committee members. He forgot to get this done so I mentioned it to you at Mgr's Murray's investiture. You suggested my forwarding the copy.

It is enclosed for His Excellency's consideration and any directives from your office will be promptly acted on by Yours in Christ

John J. Daly

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read 'J. J. Daly'. The signature is stylized with large, sweeping loops and a prominent horizontal stroke at the end.

St. Augustine's Catholic Church.

P.O. Box 768 Eagle Mountain.

California 92241.

The Roman Catholic Bishop of San Diego
Office of Apostolic Administration,
Alcoba Park,
San Diego, California

Your Excellency,

The position of St. Augustine's as a parish must be unique in that it possesses no land or buildings. The Rectory and Chapel are leased from Kaiser Corporation. Up to the present and in the immediate future this has been and will be satisfactory.

It is becoming increasingly evident that the Corporation is anxious to phase out the experiment of leasing houses to its employees and that Lake Tamarisk will be the township in the future.

Already several of the other churches own land and are building there. This land is available from the Government at \$500.00 per acre to Churches for the purpose of building churches or/ and schools. It would seem that parcels are limited to 5 (five) acres. Further information can be had from Bureau of Land Management, 1414 University Ave. P.O. Box 723, Riverside, California. Zip. 92502. Applications may be filed there.

There is still a suitable parcel available, legal description: S.E. 1/4 E. 1/4 Section 10 S B M. This runs parallel to the parcel on which the Baptist Church is building, and it adjoins the parcel set aside for a Public school. A new road-way is planned for entrance on the side opposite that adjoining the Baptist parcel.

We are optimistic that the cost of the parcel will be donated by a parishioner. Please inform us if the application should be filed by the Office of Apostolic Administration and information re a purchase of another 5 (five) acres obtained, or should steps be taken by us as Parish Council towards a purchase.

In Sincere obedience and charity,

John J. Daly

SAINT AUGUSTINE CATHOLIC RECTORY

BOX 768, 1709 DESERT AVE.
EAGLE MOUNTAIN, CALIFORNIA
PHONE: EX 2-4528

June 8th 1972

Monsignor I. B. Eagen.

Chancellor,

Diocese of San Diego.

Dear Monsignor,

I shall be absent from Eagle Mountain June 25th thru Sundays July 2nd, 9th and 16th. The Holy Ghost Fathers Riverside are my replacement. Trusting this will meet with your approval. Should it be possible for you to send me on some Mass Intentions I would be most grateful.

God keep you.

J. J. Daly
Father John J. Daly

*Referred to
Missions Office*

February 13, 1973

Reverend John J. Daly
St. Augustine Church
P. O. Box 768
Eagle Mountain, California 92241

Dear Father Daly:

His Excellency, Bishop Maher, and I will be very happy to visit with you on Sunday, April 8, 1973, for Confirmation. We will be there for the 11:00 A.M. Mass, driving in that morning from either Palm Springs or Twentynine Palms.

I am sure the welcome will be spectacular, and all of Eagle Mountain will rejoice with the equals of "St. Paul and his companion, Luke".

Sincerely yours,

Very Reverend Roger A. Lechner
Vice Chancellor - Secretary

SAINT AUGUSTINE CATHOLIC RECTORY

BOX 768, 1709 DESERT AVE.
EAGLE MOUNTAIN, CALIFORNIA
PHONE: EX 2-4528

January 25th 1973

Very Reverend Roger Lechner
Vice -Chancellor
Diocesan Office,
San Diego.

Roger, carissime,

Fax et bonum. We are quite excited here at the thought of being honoured by a visit from Bishop Maher and yourself. The graces you will bring and the warmth of our welcome will more than compensate for the length of the journey.

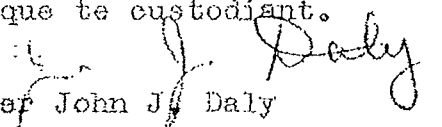
While our candidates may not number more than a half-dozen, the links that can be forged between the Shepherd and "speckled little flock" here are beyond calculation.

Would you come on Saturday evening and stay over night? "There's room in the house - where there's room in the heart" to quote my poor old mother R.I.P.

Would His Excellency prefer a sit-down brunch with a few of our more intelligent elders or would he prefer a buffet "pot-luck" in the garden so that he might meet the people on an informal level?

Kindly drop me a few lines on procedure as this is the first time I shall be host to the equals of St. Paul and his amanuensis St Luke!

D'nijis D'naque te custodiant.


Father John J. Daly

SAINT AUGUSTINE CATHOLIC RECTORY

BOX 768, 1709 DESERT AVE.
EAGLE MOUNTAIN, CALIFORNIA
PHONE: EX 2-4820

Wed. Feb 14th. '73

Monsignor I. B. Egan
Mancellor,
Diocese of San Diego.

Dear Monsignor,

I shall be away from here for two Sundays: Feb 25th and March 4th, returning Monday or Tues March 5th or 6th. Fr John Keenan of Oceanside has been given permission by Monsignor Clavin to cover one Sunday for me and I have arranged with Fr Covas of the Holy Ghost Fathers in Riverside to provide a locus tenens for the other Sunday.

I am going to the Eucharistic Congress in Melbourne. Maybe you are going down there as a special representative of the Diocese, - or the State? I have another priest down under so it will be a kind of family re-union.

Trusting that my substitutes meet with your approval and

With every good wish,

J. J. Daly
John J. Daly

GRANTED AS REQUESTED:

J. B. Baker
Mancellor
Diocese of San Diego

Date: *Feb 20, 1973*

Have a safe trip, Father
JBE

April 17, 1973

Rev. J. J. Daly
St. Augustine Church
1709 Desert Avenue, Box 768
Eagle Mountain, California 92241

Dear Father Daly:

It was a wonderful experience to visit in Eagle Mountain and meet the grand parishioners. Everything was so well arranged for the Confirmation ceremony as well as the concelebrated Mass and all seemed to be very edified and impressed.

The social gathering was a great opportunity to greet the parishioners which I enjoyed on this beautiful day in the desert.

Thank you for your generous gift on this occasion and your many kindnesses. I am especially grateful for all that you are accomplishing in this area of the desert. Please convey my best to your Parish Council and all who are working so faithfully and loyally with you.

May this Holy Season bring you and your parishioners the greatest of joy and happiness.

Sincerely in Christ,

+Leo T. Maher
Bishop of San Diego


Diocesan Office
for Apostolic Ministry/Alcala Park

May 10, 1973

Rev. John J. Daly
St. Augustine's Church
1709 Desert Avenue
Eagle Mountain, CA 92241

Dear Father Daly:

Thank you for your letter of April 28, 1973, in which you indicate that you have been billed in the amount of \$73.00 for your annual Workmen's Compensation Insurance for the period of July 1, 1971, to July 1, 1972.

The amount of the premium for your Parish for the Workmen's Compensation Insurance was based on your annual report which indicated that in addition to yourself, there was one housekeeper regularly at the Parish.

Workmen's Compensation Insurance is intended to provide coverage for either yourself or the housekeeper in case you should be injured in connection with your duties as Pastor or in case she should be injured in connection with her duties as housekeeper. It has absolutely nothing to do with workmen coming on the premises.

We are required by State law to provide such coverage for priests and other employees of the Diocese and Parishes. The rates for such insurance have been increased by State statute since the last billing. In addition, the insurance carrier who provided coverage has been changed.

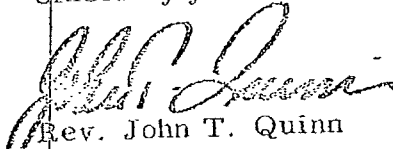
Rev. John Daly
Page 2
May 10, 1973

With regard to the fact of advance payment of the premium, the Diocese does, in fact, pay this premium in advance at the rate of \$5,000.00 per month, and this bill, which has been issued to your Parish, constitutes a reimbursement to the Diocese for the premium which has already been paid.

I am having the Diocesan Accountant check on the amount you were billed to see if there was any mistake in this matter. However, it will be necessary for you to pay at the going rate for coverage for yourself and any housekeeper you may still have.

With every best wish, I remain

Sincerely yours,



Rev. John T. Quinn
Assistant Chancellor

JTQ:mmc

cc Mrs. Elizabeth Beira

ESTABLISHED 1871

MARSH & McLENNAN, INC.

(714) 232-1023

OF SAN DIEGO
INSURANCE

707 BROADWAY

SAN DIEGO, CA. 92101

St. Augustine's Church
Eagle Mountain, California 92241

DATE
3/22/73

ACCOUNT NO.	
14300	17898-20
POLICY EXPIRATION	ACCOUNT EXEC.
7/1/72	

INSURED
IF OTHER
THAN ABOVE

DIOCESE OF SAN DIEGO

COVERAGE

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION INSURANCE
FINAL PREMIUM ADJUSTMENT
FOR THE PERIOD 7/1/71 to 7/1/72

LOCATION

Bill is correct

PREMIUM PERIOD		POLICY NO.	INSURANCE COMPANY	PREMIUM OR RETURN PREMIUM
FROM	TO			
7/1/71	7/1/72	P 70408	ZENITH NATIONAL INS. CO.	73 00
			MAKE CHECK PAYABLE TO: ROMAN CATHOLIC BISHOP OF SAN DIEGO	
			SEND TO: P. O. BOX 80428 SAN DIEGO, CA. 92138	

© L

PLEASE RETAIN ORIGINAL INVOICE FOR YOUR FILE
AND RETURN COPY WHEN MAKING PAYMENT.

April 17, 1973

Rev. J. J. Daly
St. Augustine Church
1709 Desert Avenue, Box 768
Eagle Mountain, California 92241

Dear Father Daly:

It was a wonderful experience to visit in Eagle Mountain and meet the grand parishioners. Everything was so well arranged for the Confirmation ceremony as well as the concelebrated Mass and all seemed to be very edified and impressed.

The social gathering was a great opportunity to greet the parishioners which I enjoyed on this beautiful day in the desert.

Thank you for your generous gift on this occasion and your many kindnesses. I am especially grateful for all that you are accomplishing in this area of the desert. Please convey my best to your Parish Council and all who are working so faithfully and loyally with you.

May this Holy Season bring you and your parishioners the greatest of joy and happiness.

Sincerely in Christ,

Leo T. Maher
Bishop of San Diego

April 18, 1973

Reverend John J. Daly
St. Augustine Church
P. O. Box 768
Eagle Mountain, California 92241

Dear Father Daly:

His Excellency, Bishop Maher, is very happy to award Mrs. Hazel Abreu the Diocesan Medal for her great work in the cause of Christian Education in the Eagle Mountain area. The Bishop wishes to thank you for bringing this matter to his attention and requesting this honor.

Sincerely yours,

Very Reverend Roger A. Lechner
Vice Chancellor - Secretary

*re del ordinal
1/18/73*

From the desk of
MONSIGNOR RYAN

Msgr. - As per
our conversation
on the phone. I'm
relaying the call
from Fr. Daly.

The woman in
question would
appreciate some
token of recognition

From his Excellency

I know her very
well and
recommend her
most highly

D. J. Ryan

SAINT AUGUSTINE CATHOLIC RECTORY

BOX 768, 1709 DESERT AVE.
EAGLE MOUNTAIN, CALIFORNIA
PHONE: EX 2-4528

April 12th 1973

Dear Monsignor,

Greetings from the Colorado Desert to the South Bay. I trust this finds you keeping your balance in the post-Vatican II doldrums.

Now I crave your counsel and a favour: you know Hazel Abreu..she's as much your subject as mine..and your admirer..much more than mine..Well, Hazel has been really spending herself in the cause of Christian Education in this neck-of-the woods nigh on TEN years..and labouring in this outpost is like labouring in Siberia..as compared with the civilised atmosphere of Chula Vista... Her devotion to C.C.D. here at all levels, her influence with adults and teens rates her "Bene merente Ecclesiae"..(is my Ablatave Absol. correct ?) The Bishop was here and I thought that I should have mentioned to him some time ago that he might have some medal or ribbon that he might have brought back from Rome, as a token of recognition..Mother's Day is coming up and if such came to hand it could be presented to her on that Day.

Now, you know how much influence I have at Chancery level: 0.000. When I prayed and deliberated you came to mind as counsellor and friend at court. When the Abreus retire from here shortly they go back to Chula Vista..they maintain a home there..Besides her Christian Education activities, she has achieved a miracle with her retarded son. She has been a tower of strength to parents of retarded at the Diocesan Center at what was Our Lady of the Sacred Heart in El Cajon.

Could you please find out if His Excellency has any special medal that might be presented to her and recommend her to His Excellency. He was here for confirmation but I felt that I might be presuming too much and it had not occurred to me until a few days before his visit.

D'nus D'nague te custodiant.

J. J. Daly.



SANT AUGUSTINE CATHOLIC RECTORY

BOX 768, 1709 DESERT AVE.
EAGLE MOUNTAIN, CALIFORNIA
PHONE: EX 2-4528

June 14th 1973

Reverend Leo Maher
Bishop of San Diego

Your Excellency,

Please accept our grateful thanks for the Diocesan Medal award to Hazel Abreu for C.C.D. work. It was presented to her after the Gospel "with much pomp and celebration" during a recent Sunday Mass.

She has been a regular fortress of the Faith and the event has run a good second to Your Excellency's recent visit as regards pride and satisfaction.

May I couple my own thanks for being appointed Pastor of Blythe. To borrow one of Father Jerry Murphy's poetic descriptions of them: "Their hearts are as warm as the weather" when he ministered there.

Assuring Your Excellency's health a constant remembrance in my Masses and prayers.

D'nus: D'naque te custodiant

John J. Daly
John J. Daly



Eagle Mt., California
June 20, 1973

The Most Reverend Maher
Bishop of San Diego,

Your Excellency,

It is with humility that I accept
the medal for service in Christian
Education.

I am grateful for the honor, which
I must share with my family, and the
christian community in which I live.

Thank you!

Respectfully yours,

Hazel C. Abreu

Hazel C. Abreu
St Augustine Parish

June 26, 1973

Rev. John J. Daly
St. Augustine Church
1709 Desert Avenue
Eagle Mountain, Calif. 92241

Dear Father Daly:

It is customary when a pastor is being transferred from one parish to another, that he bring or mail the financial records to the Diocesan Office where they will be picked up by the new pastor.

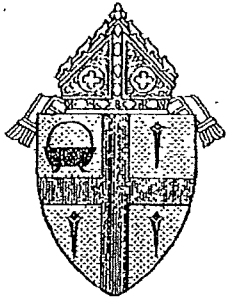
Will you please do this at your earliest convenience?

Thank you for your cooperation.

Fraternally yours in Christ,

Rev. Msgr. I. Brent Eagen
Chancellor

cc: Rev. Anthony Rodrigue



ANNUAL REPORT OF DIOCESE OF SAN DIEGO

STATUS ANIMARUM

PARISH ST. AUGUSTINE CHURCH
LOCATION 1709 DESERT AVENUE
EAGLE MOUNTAIN, CA 92241

For Year of 1970

PARISH BOUNDARIES:

North National Monument & Josuha Tree
South Alligator Mountains
East Chuckawalla Desrt & Blythe
West Cactus City & Indio

STAFF:

Pastor Father John J. Daly
1st. Assistant
2nd. Assistant
3rd. Assistant

SCHEDULE:

Hours of Sunday Masses Winter Schedule Saturday Eve 7.30 Sunday 7.00 a.m. at Lake
Hours of Daily Masses Tamarisk Recreation Hall, St. A'ine's Sun 11.00.. Spanish Mass:5.00 p.m.
Hours of Evening Devotions 8.00
Hours for Confessions before all Masses... Sat. 3.00 -5-00.. 6.30.-7.30..
What special Novenas, etc., are held in your parish? When?
Our Lady of Guadalupe...

PARISH STATISTICS:

Baptisms 9 (Children 7)
Converts 4 (Adults 2)
Confirmations 17 (Children 17)
Marriages 3 (Catholic 3)
Marriages revalidated
Number of Confessions 1200 Number of Holy Communions 3,000
Do the number of Holy Communions show an increase or decrease over the previous year? Yes
Deaths None..
Sunday Mass Count: Adults 111/35 Children 70

PARISH ORGANIZATIONS:

When was Archconfraternity of Christian Doctrine established in your parish? (Canon 711, No. 2)

Officers Elected: President..... Hazel Abreu Vice-President Virginia Pulver Secretary Sharon Brennaise.

When was the Archconfraternity of the Blessed Sacrament established in your parish? (Canon 711, No. 2).....

What parish societies do you have besides the two Confraternities required by Canon Law?

..... St. Monica's Guild a women's organization primarily to oversee the Christian education of the children and social functions. St. Augustine's Committee, what amounts to a Parish Council, about 6 elected by the parishoners, and who are consulted on all matters that can possibly affect parish life. The Parish Council meets about once a month.

Do you have an Information Forum or Inquiry Class in your parish?

Yes

How often each week does this group meet? Once a week

Are non-Catholics living within your parish invited to Mass or to the Information Forum?

Yes

Is there a Boy Scout Troop organized in your parish?

Boy Scouts.... non-denominational

Is there a Girl Scout Troop organized in your parish?

Yes..non denominational

CENSUS INFORMATION:

When was the last census taken in your parish? By whom?

1970 by the Adm.

No.

What are the results of follow-up work on your census?

..... A much better attitude towards the Church... the return to Church of about 10 families.

..... An interest in the Church by non-Catholics... several coming to Mass... even one an officer in one of our organisations... exchange of pulpits... use of Methodist Church for Midnight Mass.

How many attempted marriages were validated in your parish during the past year?

None... complications in all.

How many Catholic families did your census show? 120

Practical? 65 Lax? 55

Number of souls in parish? 300

Number of children? 170 Boys? 88/90 Girls? 80

Number of girls of school age? 50 88/

Number of boys of school age? 60

(NOTE: Include elementary, high, and college groups).

Number of invalid marriages? 15 or 20

SCHOOL STATISTICS:

Do you have a parochial grade school?

Do you have a parochial high school?

Enrollment in grade school? Boys _____ Girls _____

Enrollment in high school? Boys _____ Girls _____

Number of students from your parish enrolled in private Catholic Schools? Boys _____ Girls _____

Number of boys and girls from your parish in protective institutions? Boys _____ Girls _____

On what day do the pastor and his assistants give regular religious instructions in the school?

How often are weekly instructions given in your parish for pupils attending non-Catholic schools?

3 days of each week

In how many centers is Christian Doctrine taught within your parish boundaries?

2 Lake Tamarisk at the Robles' home and here

How many children in your parish are under instruction by Catechists, lay and religious?

About 50

Do you hold religious vacation schools? If so, during what months?

No. In summer very many leave here on account of the intense heat

ATTENDANCE: Boys _____ Girls _____

Who conducts your vacation School?

MISSIONS OR STATIONS:

What Missions are attached from your parish? None

When is Mass celebrated in these Missions?

Is catechetical instruction given by the pastor in these Missions?

CATHOLIC LITERATURE:

How many parcels of Catholic literature were distributed in your parish during the past year?

Nearly 30

Are Catholic pamphlets made available to your parishioners?

Always...a book-rack and lots of back numbers of Hi-Time and Witness for young people.

How many copies of the Southern Cross are distributed by you each week?

15 regular subscribers.

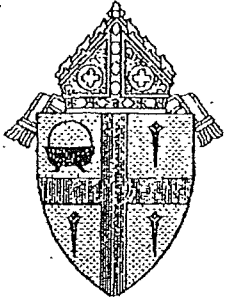
REMARKS: During the past year steady, even if slow progress, has been made. More children are attending Religious instruction. Some of our C.Y.O attended a Search Camp at Big Bear with great profit. Some of our C.C.D. teachers attended the Workshop featuring Bishop Sheen in S. Bernardino. Also we attended the Palm Springs Workshop featuring ^{Adrienne Foley} the Sr from Boston. We had preachers from 6 different denominations speak briefly on one of the Seven Words from the Cross on Good Friday Evening... The Methodist Community Church has lent us their sanctuary for such occasions as Midnight Mass and Easter...Our Finance Committee is just about to make out a file for some land at a special rate for churches in Lake Tamarisk. The G'ment has lots ^{regularly} for this purpose. Our assessment of \$503.00 per quarter has been met and we sent a big consignment of food and usable clothing after Thanksgiving, to St Columkille's Center, Sth Main St. L.A. in the heart of the Watts district. This Thanksgiving service was held in conjunction with the other denominations and was considered meaningful and profitable for all. While our summer mths and some week-ends are lean, since many leave town to do shopping or visit relatives, they have become educated to a regular monthly support of the church. A Spanish Mass at

Submitted by _____ Pastor
 5.00 p.m. each Sunday and an instruction in Spanish is much appreciated by the small community of non Engl speaking folk.
 Received at the Chancery _____ Reviewed _____

19.....19.....

Chancellor

Bishop of San Diego



ANNUAL REPORT OF DIOCESE OF SAN DIEGO
STATUS ANIMARUM

For Year of 1969

PARISH.....ST. AUGUSTINE CHURCH
LOCATION.....BOX 768
EAGLE MOUNTAIN, CALIFORNIA 92241

PARISH BOUNDARIES:

North.....Twenty Nine Palms, Joshua Tree & Yunca Valley
South.....The Alligator Mountain Range...
East.....St Joan of Arc Blythe
West.....Coachella & Indio

STAFF:

Pastor Adm.....John J. Daly
1st. Assistant.....
2nd. Assistant.....
3rd. Assistant.....

SCHEDULE:

Hours of Sunday Masses.....Sat. evenings 7.30. Sundays @/ 7.00 a.m II.00 a.m & 5.00 p.m.
Hours of Daily Masses.....8.00 a.m
Hours of Evening Devotions.....7.30 p.m.
Hours for Confessions.....Sats 4.00 -5.00 p.m. & 7.00 - 9.00 p.m. Before all Masses
What special Novenas, etc., are held in your parish? When?

PARISH STATISTICS:

Baptisms..... <u>8</u>	(Children..... <u>6</u>
	(Adults..... <u>2</u>
Converts..... <u>2</u>	(NOTE: A convert may be considered any adult whom you have instructed either for Baptism or First Communion)
Confirmations..... <u>NONE</u>	(Children.....
	(Adults.....
Marriages..... <u>3</u>	(Catholic.....
	(Mixed.....
Marriages revalidated..... <u>3</u>	
Number of Confessions..... <u>400</u>	Number of Holy Communions..... <u>800</u>
Do the number of Holy Communions show an increase or decrease over the previous year?..... <u>Yes</u>	
Deaths..... <u>None..the sick are all hospitalised in Indio..few elderly folks</u>	
Sunday Mass Count: Adults..... <u>90</u> , Children..... <u>55</u>	

PARISH ORGANIZATIONS:

When was Archconfraternity of Christian Doctrine established in your parish? (Canon 711, No. 2)

1966

Officers Elected: President Mrs Brennaise Vice-President Mrs Abreu Secretary Mrs Pulver

When was the Archconfraternity of the Blessed Sacrament established in your parish? (Canon 711, No. 2)

What parish societies do you have besides the two Confraternities required by Canon Law?

St. Monica's Guild

Do you have an Information Forum or Inquiry Class in your parish?

Yes

How often each week does this group meet?

Once a week

Are non-Catholics living within your parish invited to Mass or to the Information Forum?

Yes

Is there a Boy Scout Troop organized in your parish?

No.

Is there a Girl Scout Troop organized in your parish?

No.

CENSUS INFORMATION:

When was the last census taken in your parish? By whom?

Several times a year and by the Pastor

What are the results of follow-up work on your census?

an improvement in Mass attendance and more children at C.C. D. classes

How many attempted marriages were validated in your parish during the past year?

3

How many Catholic families did your census show? 125

Practical? & 70 Lax? 25 very lax 25.

Number of souls in parish? 450

Number of children? 160 Boys? 90 Girls? 70

Number of girls of school age? 45

Number of boys of school age? 55

(NOTE: Include elementary, high, and college groups).

Number of invalid marriages? about 25

SCHOOL STATISTICS:

Do you have a parochial grade school? No

Do you have a parochial high school? No

Enrollment in grade school? Boys 35 Girls 30

Enrollment in high school? Boys 20 Girls 15

Number of students from your parish enrolled in private Catholic Schools? Boys Girls

Number of boys and girls from your parish in protective institutions? Boys Girls

On what day do the pastor and his assistants give regular religious instructions in the school?

How often are weekly instructions given in your parish for pupils attending non-Catholic schools?

4 times a week

In how many centers is Christian Doctrine taught within your parish boundaries?

One

How many children in your parish are under instruction by Catechists, lay and religious?

125

Do you hold religious vacation schools? If so, during what months?

No

ATTENDANCE: Boys Girls

Who conducts your vacation School?

MISSIONS OR STATIONS:

What Missions are attached from your parish?

When is Mass celebrated in these Missions?

Is catechetical instruction given by the pastor in these Missions?

CATHOLIC LITERATURE:

How many parcels of Catholic literature were distributed in your parish during the past year?

70

Are Catholic pamphlets made available to your parishioners?

Always..

How many copies of the Southern Cross are distributed by you each week?

17

REMARKS: Eagle Mountain dwellers live in houses that are company owned and leased by Kaiser Corporation, as is the Rectory and Chapel. There are a good number of transitory workers. Since the township is 60 miles from either Indio or Blythe the isolation demands the presence of a priest as the heat of summer and the dangerous high winds in winter puts the obligation of Sunday observance at Indio above and beyond the call of duty. A priest who drives over from Indio will be so exhausted after the drive and after Mass that he will not have the energy to make the personal contact needed for the practical apostolate of the place. By reason of one Mass from Indio on Sundays up to about four years ago, and the 3 shift work around the clock, the Faith was barely surviving. Fr Marcel Jalbert gave the Church a very good image and relations of the Catholics with all other denominations is praise-worthy. Mass attendance has about doubled in the past year. Five of our teachers attended workshops for C.C.D. training. The outlook is bright for the parish. even though the summer months present a difficulty. when school closes many families leave to escape the hi temperatures. over the century mark.

Submitted by

John J. Darty
Pastor

Date

Jan 30th 1970

Received at the Chancery

Feb 3rd 1971

Reviewed

T. Teranun Aug 19 21

James

Chancellor

B. A. Th.

Bishop of San Diego

COPY

FIRST REPROGRAPHICS
1517 West Beverly Blvd.
Los Angeles, CA 90026
Phone: (877) 591-9979 Fax: (213) 482-1129



CLIENT: CARLTON, DiSANTE & FREUDENBERGER, LLP
4510 Executive Dr., Ste. 300
San Diego, CA 92121

ATTENTION: LISA WILLIAMS

FILE NUMBER: 0390-026

CASE NAME: THE CLERGY CASES II, et al.
vs
DEFENDANT DOE 1, et al.

DEPOSITION DATE: September 28, 2006

RECORDS ON: BUSINESS RECORDS

FROM: KFMB NEWS 8
7677 Engineer Rd.
San Diego, CA 92111

THE ENCLOSED RECORDS COMPLETE YOUR REQUEST FROM THIS CUSTODIAN

THIS REQUEST IS INCOMPLETE FOR THE FOLLOWING REASON:

Billing records were not available at the time of copying and will be forwarded to your office when they become available.

X-Rays were not available at the time of copying and will be forwarded when available.

THERE ARE NO RECORDS AT THE ABOVE LOCATION

OTHER: _____

VOLUME _____ OF _____

PLAINTIFF/PETITIONER: THE CLERGY CASES II, et al.

CASE NUMBER:

DEFENDANT/RESPONDENT: DEFENDANT DOE 1, et al.

JCCP 4297

PROOF OF SERVICE OF DEPOSITION SUBPOENA FOR PRODUCTION OF BUSINESS RECORDS

1. I served this Deposition Subpoena for Production of Business Records by personally delivering a copy to the person served as follows:

- a. Person served (name): Sandy Sullivan
b. Address where served: 7677 Engineer Rd. San Diego, CA 92111
c. Date of delivery: 09/12/2006
d. Time of delivery: 11:15 am
e. (1) [XX] Witness fees were paid. Amount: \$ 15.00
(2) [] Copying fees were paid. Amount: \$.00
f. Fee for service: \$.00

2. I received this subpoena for service on (date): September 8, 2006

3. Person serving:

f. Registered professional photocopier.

h. Name, address, and telephone number, and, if applicable, county of registration and number:

JOHN MCNEAL
FIRST REPROGRAPHICS
1111 6TH AVENUE
Suite: SUITE 204
SAN DIEGO, CA 92101
(619) 231-9111
Registration No.:
Exp. Date:
County:

I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct.

Date: September 12, 2006

[Handwritten Signature]
JOHN MCNEAL (SIGNATURE)

DECLARATION OF CUSTODIAN OF RECORDS

(X) I HEREBY DECLARE under penalty of perjury that the following statements are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

I am the duly authorized custodian of records of the below named and I certify that the accompanying records are true and complete copies of records maintained in the regular course and scope of business of my employer and were prepared by authorized personnel at or near the time of the acts, conditions or events which they intend to convey. As custodian, I testify to the records identity and method of preparation. The source of the information and method of preparation were such as to indicate their trustworthiness. If I were called as a witness in this matter, I could and would testify under oath to these facts. No documents, records or other things have been withheld except as noted below.

Certain records were omitted because _____

OR IN THE ALTERNATIVE:

() I HEREBY DECLARE under penalty of perjury that I have NO RECORDS concerning BUSINESS RECORDS.

Please explain if you have no records: _____

() I have no X-RAYS or other diagnostic films.

() I have no BILLING RECORDS.

Records Subpoenaed From: KFMB NEWS 8

Case Name: THE CLERGY CASES II, et al. vs. DEFENDANT DOE 1, et al.

Concerning: BUSINESS RECORDS
DOB:
ID No.: UNKNOWN

September 25, 2006
Date

[Signature]
Signature of Custodian

HOW ORIGINAL RECORDS WERE PREPARED:

- () Handwritten notes
() Typed or Data Entered
() Transcribed
(X) Other: News Script Copies & VHS Dubs

Scott Nichols
Print Name

Records were made during, or promptly after the act, condition or event reflected in such records.

ATTORNEY OR PARTY WITHOUT ATTORNEY (Name, street number, and address): CARLTON, DiSANTE & FREUDENBERGER, LLP CINDY CAPLAN, SBN 203868 4510 Executive Dr., Ste. 300 San Diego, CA 92121 TELEPHONE NO.: (858) 646-0007 FAX NO.(optional): (858) 646-0008	Ref. No. or File No. 0390-026	FOR COURT USE ONLY
E-MAIL ADDRESS (Optional): ATTORNEY FOR (Name): THE ROMAN CATHOLIC BISHOP OF SAN DIEGO		
SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES STREET ADDRESS: 111 N. HILL STREET MAILING ADDRESS: 111 NORTH HILL STREET CITY AND ZIP CODE: LOS ANGELES, 90012 BRANCH NAME: CENTRAL DISTRICT		
PLAINTIFF/PETITIONER: THE CLERGY CASES II, et al. DEFENDANT/RESPONDENT: DEFENDANT DOE 1, et al.		
DEPOSITION SUBPOENA For Production of Business Records		CASE NUMBER: JCCP 4297

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA, TO (name, address, and telephone number of deponent, if known):
CUSTODIAN OF RECORDS FOR: **KFMB NEWS 8, 7677 Engineer Rd., San Diego CA, 92111**

1. YOU ARE ORDERED TO PRODUCE THE BUSINESS RECORDS described in item 3, as follows:

To (name of deposition officer):	FIRST REPROGRAPHICS
On (date):	September 28, 2006 At (time): 10:00 am
Location (address):	1111 6TH AVENUE, SUITE 204, SAN DIEGO, CA 92101

Do not release the requested records to the deposition officer prior to the date and time stated above.

- a. by delivering a true, legible and durable copy of the business records described in item 3, enclosed in a sealed inner wrapper with the title and number of the action, name of witness, and date of subpoena clearly written on it. The inner wrapper shall then be enclosed in an outer envelope or wrapper, sealed, and mailed to the deposition officer at the address in item 1.
 - b. by delivering a true, legible and durable copy of the business records described in item 3 to the deposition officer at the witness's address, on receipt of payment in cash or by check of the reasonable costs of preparing the copy, as determined under Evidence Code Section 1563(b).
 - c. by making the original business records described in item 3 available for inspection at your business address by the attorney's representative and permitting copying at your business address under reasonable conditions during normal business hours.
2. The records are to be produced by the date and time shown in item 1 (but not sooner than 20 days after the issuance of the deposition subpoena, or 15 days after service, whichever date is later). Reasonable costs of locating records, making them available or copying them, and postage, if any, are recoverable as set forth in Evidence Code Section 1563(b). The records shall be accompanied by an affidavit of the custodian or other qualified witness pursuant to Evidence Code Section 1561.
3. The records to be produced are described as follows:
SEE ATTACHMENT

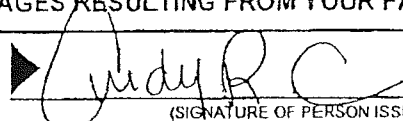
Continued on Attachment 3.

4. IF YOU HAVE BEEN SERVED WITH THIS SUBPOENA AS A CUSTODIAN OF CONSUMER OR EMPLOYEE RECORDS UNDER CODE OF CIVIL PROCEDURE SECTION 1985.3 OR 1985.6 AND A MOTION TO QUASH OR AN OBJECTION HAS BEEN SERVED ON YOU, A COURT ORDER OR AGREEMENT OF THE PARTIES, WITNESSES, AND CONSUMER OR EMPLOYEE AFFECTED MUST BE OBTAINED BEFORE YOU ARE REQUIRED TO PRODUCE CONSUMER OR EMPLOYEE RECORDS.

DISOBEDIENCE OF THIS SUBPOENA MAY BE PUNISHED AS CONTEMPT BY THIS COURT. YOU WILL ALSO BE LIABLE FOR THE SUM OF FIVE HUNDRED DOLLARS AND ALL DAMAGES RESULTING FROM YOUR FAILURE TO OBEY.

Date issued: **September 8, 2006**

CINDY CAPLAN
(TYPE OR PRINT NAME)


(SIGNATURE OF PERSON ISSUING SUBPOENA)
ATTORNEY FOR DEFENDANT
(TITLE)

(Proof of service on page two)

Page one of two

FIRST REPROGRAPHICS
1517 West Beverly Blvd.
Los Angeles CA, 90026
Phone: (877) 591-9979 Fax: (213) 482-1129

Case Name: THE CLERGY CASES II, et al.
vs.
DEFENDANT DOE 1, et al. Case Number: JCCP 4297

ATTACHMENT 3

The records to be produced are described as follows:

ALL DOCUMENTS, NOTES, VIDEO, AUDIO OR OTHER RECORDING CONSTITUTING, CONCERNING OR RELATED TO THE INTERVIEW OF MICHAEL SHOEMAKER THAT AIRED ON OR ABOUT JUNE 3, 2002. ALL DOCUMENTS, NOTES, VIDEO, AUDIO AND OTHER RECORDINGS CONSTITUTING OR RELATED TO ANY INTERVIEW OF WALTER LUNDSTEIN, BISHOP CHAVEZ OR ANY OTHER REPRESENTATIVE OF THE DIOCESE, AS REFERENCED IN THE STORY THAT AIRED ON OR ABOUT JUNE 3, 2002.

PLAINTIFF/PETITIONER: THE CLERK CASES II, et al.	CASE NUMBER: <p style="text-align: center;">JCCP 4297</p>
DEFENDANT/RESPONDENT: DEFENDANT DOE 1, et al.	

**PROOF OF SERVICE OF DEPOSITION SUBPOENA FOR
PRODUCTION OF BUSINESS RECORDS**

1. I served this *Deposition Subpoena for Production of Business Records* by personally delivering a copy to the person served as follows:

a. Person served (name):

b. Address where served:

c. Date of delivery:

d. Time of delivery:

e. (1) Witness fees were paid.
 Amount: \$.00

(2) Copying fees were paid.
 Amount: \$.00

f. Fee for service: \$.00

2. I received this subpoena for service on (date):

3. Person serving:

f. Registered professional photocopier.

h. Name, address, and telephone number, and, if applicable, county of registration and number:

FIRST REPROGRAPHICS
1517 West Beverly Blvd.
Los Angeles, CA 90026
(877) 591-9979
 Registration No.:
 Exp. Date:
 County:

I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct.

Date:

 (SIGNATURE)

1517 West Beverly Blvd
Los Angeles, CA 90026
Phone: (877) 591-9979 Fax: (213) 482-1129

PROOF OF SERVICE BY MAIL

Case Name: THE CLERGY CASES II, et al.
vs.
DEFENDANT DOE 1, et al.

Case No.: JCCP 4297

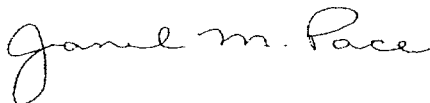
I am a resident of the State of California, County of Los Angeles. I am over the age of eighteen years and not a party to the entitled action; my business address is **1517 West Beverly Blvd., , Los Angeles, CA 90026.**

On **September 8, 2006** I served this Notice of Taking Deposition (if applicable)/ Notice to Consumer (if applicable) along with the Subpoena and Affidavit in Support of Issuance (if applicable) Subpoena in Civil Case (if applicable) on the attorneys for all appearing parties in said action, by placing a true copy thereof enclosed in a sealed envelope; with postage thereon fully prepaid, in the United States mail at **Los Angeles, CA**, addresses as follows:

KIESEL BOUCHER LARSON LLP
RAYMOND P. BOUCHER
8648 Wilshire Blvd.
Beverly Hills, CA 90211-2910

I declare under penalty of perjury that the forgoing is true and correct. Executed on September 8, 2006, at Los Angeles, CA.

Sincerely,



JANEL M. PACE
FIRST REPROGRAPHICS

Order#: SD201313-01/CPROOF23

DALY - CDF 00396

NO FLOW CHECKLIST

Work order # SD701313-01

	<u>YES</u>	<u>NO</u>
1. Scan	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
a. Print	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
b. Number of sets	<u>0</u>	
c. Re-staple Originals?	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
<hr/>		
2. Copy Paper - to - Paper	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
a. Number of sets	<hr/>	
b. Staple copies as original?	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
c. Re-staple Originals?	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<hr/>		
3. Bate Stamp	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
a. Prefix	<hr/>	
b. Overlay (If any)	<hr/>	
<hr/>		
4. Due Date (from No Flow)	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Same day	Next day	Other
		<u>9/28/02</u>

[Anchor:EDW/TUC]

{EDW}

[ReadRate:15]

TWO MEN ARE SUING THE SAN DIEGO DIOCESE.

THEY CLAIM, AS CHILDREN... THEY WERE ABUSED BY CATHOLIC CLERGY.

{TUC}

THEY ALSO SAY THE CHURCH COVERED IT UP.

OUR DAN SHADWELL TALKED WITH ONE OF THE MEN.

HE'S LIVE, IN CLAIREMONT.

DAN...

[TAKE: ENG]

{LIVE}

[CG :f364-Church1L\Dan Shadwell\SAN DIEGO DIOCESE NAMED IN SEX ABUSE SUIT]

[CG :f364-Church1L\Clairemont\SAN DIEGO DIOCESE NAMED IN SEX ABUSE SUIT]

[CG :f366-ChurchIndex\SAN DIEGO DIOCESE NAMED IN SEX ABUSE SUIT]

[Anchor:SHAD]

{SHAD}

[ReadRate:15]

MICHAEL AND BARBARA LEE, ONE OF THE LAWSUITS NAMES FATHER GEORGE LALLY, WHO SERVED AT ST. MARY'S CHURCH IN EL CENTRO BACK IN THE EARLY 70'S.

HE'S ACCUSED OF MOLESTING A 9-YEAR-OLD ALTERBOY IN THE CHURCH.

THE NOW ADULT VICTIM LIVES IN WICHITA, KANSAS, AND WE WEREN'T ABLE TO LOCATE LALLY FOR COMMENT.

THE SECOND INCIDENT ALLEGEDLY TOOK PLACE, IN THE TOWN OF HOLTVILLE.

[TAKE PKG]

{PKG}

[Notes:CATHOLIC CHURCH CRISIS, MOLESTATION, ARCHDIOCESE, LAWSUITS, SAN DIEGO][TAKE PKG]

[CG :f366-ChurchIndex\SAN DIEGO DIOCESE NAMED IN SEX ABUSE SUIT]

ACCORDING TO THE SUIT, FATHER JOHN DALY PICKED UP TWO TEENAGED HITCH-HIKERS DURING A RAINSTORM AND OFFERED THEM SHELTER FOR THE NIGHT.

[TAKE SOT

NAME: Molester Priest pkg

INCUE: He said that...

OUTCUE: ...provided.

AT: 3'14"

TO: 3'20"

DURATION:0'06"]

[CG :f365-Church2L\Michael Shoemaker\SUING THE CATHOLIC CHURCH\SAN DIEGO DIOCESE NAMED IN SEX ABUSE SUIT]

[CG :f366-ChurchIndex\SAN DIEGO DIOCESE NAMED IN SEX ABUSE SUIT]

{He said that giving hitchhikers a place to sleep was a service... provided.}

MICHEAL SHOEMAKER WAS ONE OF THE TWO.

HE SAYS DALY BROUGHT THEM HERE TO A SMALL ROOM IN THE BACK OF THE CHURCH TO SLEEP.

BUT THERE WAS ONLY ONE BED, AND THE PRIEST SAID HE HAD TO SLEEP BETWEEN THE BOYS ON THE FOLD-OUT SOFA.

MICHAEL SAYS THE PRIEST STRIPPED NAKED, WHILE HE AND HIS FRIEND SLEPT ON THE OUTSIDE.

THEN, IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT, MICHAEL SHOEMAKER SAYS HE WAS AWAKENED BY THE PRIEST.

[TAKE SOT

NAME: MolesterPriest pkg

INCUE: I went...

OUTCUE: ...my legs.

AT: 3'49"

TO: 3'59"

DURATION:0'10"]

{I went to sleep... dreamed having sex... whiskers between my legs.}

SHOEMAKER SAYS HE JUMPED OUT OF THE BED AND WOKE UP HIS FRIEND WHILE WARNING THE
PRIEST TO STAY AWAY.

THE TWO MADE THEIR WAY TO THE POLICE STATION WHERE THEY FILED THIS REPORT WITH POLICE.

BUT NO CASE WAS EVER BROUGHT AGAINST FATHER JOHN DALY, DESPITE THE EVIDENCE
GATHERED AT THE SCENE AND THE SWORN TESTIMONY OF BOTH OF THE TEENAGERS.

INSTEAD, DALY WAS TRANSFERRED TO RIVERSIDE COUNTY, AND HAS SINCE DIED.

NOW, SHOEMAKER IS HOPING FOR SATISFACTION THRU THE CHURCH.

[Anchor:SHAD]

{SHAD}

[ReadRate:15]

SHOEMAKER'S LAWYER WON'T TELL US HOW MUCH HE'S SUING FOR. THAT MAY BE LEFT FOR THE JURY, IF SHOEMAKER WINS THE SUIT.

[CG :t278-TeaseAt6\Officer's Story]

NEW AT 6, WE'LL TELL YOU WHAT THE ARRESTING OFFICER THOUGHT OF SHOEMAKER'S ALLEGATIONS, AND WHY NO CRIMINAL CHARGES WERE EVER FILED AGAINST DALY.

B7 5CATHOLIC SUIT-
WRAP

5pm new [08/15/2002 16:59]

Duration: 0'00"

[CG :d9028-LiveDBL\Church Crisis\Clairemont\ARCHDIOCESE\SAN DIEGO DIOCESE NAMED IN SEX ABUSE
SUIT]

{THANKS DAN}

[Anchor:EDW]

{EDW}

[ReadRate:15]

[TAKE: OTS]

TONIGHT, THE CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF SAN DIEGO IS FACING TWO SEXUAL ABUSE LAWSUITS.

TWO MEN SAY WHEN THEY WERE MINORS... THEY WERE MOLESTED BY PRIESTS.. AND THAT THE CHURCH TRIED TO COVER IT UP.

LOCAL 8'S DAN SHADWELL IS LIVE IN CLAIREMONT WITH REACTION FROM ONE OF THE ALLEGED VICTIMS.

[CG :f364-Church1\Dan Shadwell\SAN DIEGO DIOCESE NAMED IN SEX ABUSE SUIT]

[CG :f364-Church1\Clairemont\SAN DIEGO DIOCESE NAMED IN SEX ABUSE SUIT]

[CG :f366-ChurchIndex\SAN DIEGO DIOCESE NAMED IN SEX ABUSE SUIT]

[Anchor:SHAD]

{SHAD}

[ReadRate:15]

BARBARA LEE, ONE SUIT INVOLVES AN ALTER BOY AT THE CHURCH OF ST. MARY'S IN EL CENTRO BACK IN 1971.

HE'S SINCE MOVED TO KANSAS, AND WE'VE NOT BEEN ABLE TO REACH THE PRIEST ACCUSED IN THAT CASE.

THE SECOND SUIT ALLEGES FATHER JOHN DALY PICKED UP A COUPLE OF TEENAGED BOYS HITCH-HIKING THRU HOLTVILLE, THEN MOLESTED ONE OF THEM THAT NIGHT INSIDE HIS CHURCH.

[Notes:CATHOLIC CHURCH CRISIS, MOLESTATION, ARCHDIOCESE, LAWSUITS, SAN DIEGO]

[ReadRate:15]

[TAKE PKG]

[CG :f366-ChurchIndex\SAN DIEGO DIOCESE NAMED IN SEX ABUSE SUIT]

{PKG}

[TAKE SOT

NAME: MolesterPriest Pkg

INCUE: We got...

OUTCUE: ...sleep there.

AT: 3'31"

TO: 3'43"

DURATION:0'12"]

[CG :f365-Church2LMichael Shoemaker\SUING CATHOLIC CHURCH\SAN DIEGO DIOCESE NAMED IN SEX ABUSE SUIT]

[CG :f366-ChurchIndex\SAN DIEGO DIOCESE NAMED IN SEX ABUSE SUIT]

{We got to the church... small area in the back... only bed... have to sleep there.}

SHOEMAKER SAYS THE PRIEST COMPLAINED ABOUT THE HEAT, AND THEN STRIPPED NAKED, TELLING THE BOYS HE WOULD SLEEP BETWEEN THEM ON THE FOLD OUT SOFA.

SHOEMAKER SAYS WENT TO SLEEP, BUT THEN AWOKE TO FIND DALY PERFORMING ORAL SEX ON HIM....

SHOEMAKER SAYS HE WAS HORRIFIED. HE JUMPED OUT OF BED, YELLING AT THE PRIEST, HOLDING HIM AT BAY WITH A METAL PIPE WHILE HE AND HIS FRIEND ESCAPED.

[TAKE SOT

NAME: MolesterPriest pkg

INCUE: Shoemaker was...

OUTCUE: ...effect.

AT: 4'11"

TO: 4'20"

DURATION:0'09"]

[CG :f365-Church2L\Walter Lundstein\FORMER HOLTSVILLE POLICE OFFICER\SAN DIEGO DIOCESE NAMED IN SEX ABUSE SUIT][CG :f366-ChurchIndex\SAN DIEGO DIOCESE NAMED IN SEX ABUSE SUIT]

{Shoemaker was tearing up,... redfact... ready to cry...have to tell somebody...effect.}

THE OFFICER ON DUTY THAT NIGHT WAS WALT LUNDSTEIN...

HE BELIEVED THE BOY'S STORY AND WENT BACK TO THE CHURCH, WHERE, JUST AS THE BOYS HAD SAID, DALY ANSWERED THE DOOR STARK NAKED.

INSIDE, THE OFFICER ALSO FOUND SUSPICIOUS AUDIO TAPES...

[TAKE SOT

NAME: Molester Priest pkg

INCUE: It looked...

OUTCUE: ...contact.

AT: 4'38"

TO: 4'49"

DURATION:0'11"]

{It looked to me...taped recording confessions... involved sexual conduct.}

LUNDSTEIN PLACED THE PRIEST UNDER ARREST, BUT DESPITE THE TAPES, THE SWORN STATEMENTS, AND LUNDSTEIN'S OWN OBSERVATIONS, NO CHARGES WERE EVER FILED... BECAUSE THE CHURCH STEPPED IN.

[TAKE SOT

NAME: Walter L. Tape

INCUE: The Bishop..

OUTCUE: ...done.

AT: 28'48"

TO: 28'53"

DURATION:0'05"]

{The bishop offered to transfer Fther Daley out of... avoid charges... was done.}

[TAKE SOT

NAME: Walter L. tape

INCUE: Law enforcement's...

OUTCUE: ...take it.

AT: 39'32"

TO: 39'40"

DURATION:0'08"]

{Law enforcement's best efforts... only succeed... prosecutor decides... to take it.}

{LIVE TAG}

[Anchor:SHAD]

{SHAD}

[ReadRate:15]

NOW, AT LEAST IN PART BECAUSE THE D.A. DIDN'T TAKE IT, AND THE CHURCH DIDN'T TAKE MORE FORCEFUL ACTION, THE SAN DIEGO DIOCESE FACES A LAWSUIT, WITH NO SPECIFIED AMOUNT ATTACHED.

FATHER JOHN DALY DIED IN 1989, SO IT WILL BE THE CHURCH THAT HAS TO ANSWER TO THE ALLEGED CRIMES.

[CG :d9028-LiveDBL\Sex Abuse Lawsuit\Clairemont\ SAN DIEGO DIOCESE NAMED IN SEX ABUSE SUIT]

[Anchor:EDW]

{EDW}

[ReadRate:15]

[TAKE OTS]

TWO MEN ARE SUING THE SAN DIEGO ROMAN CATHOLIC DIOCESE... CLAIMING THEY WERE SEXUALLY ABUSED BY PRIESTS, AS CHILDREN... BACK IN THE 19-70'S.

AND... THEY SAY THE CHURCH TRIED TO COVER IT UP.

[TAKE VO]

{VO}

[CG :f366-ChurchIndex\SAN DIEGO DIOCESE NAMED IN SEX ABUSE SUIT]

ONE ALLEGED VICTIM, MICHAEL SHOEMAKER, TOLD LOCAL 8 NEWS HE WAS SEXUALLY ATTACKED... BY FATHER JOHN JOSEPH DALEY... AS HE AND A FRIEND SLEPT, IN AN IMPERIAL COUNTY CHURCH.

SHOEMAKER AND HIS FRIEND GOT AWAY, AND TOLD POLICE.

{SOT}

[TAKE SOT

NAME: SHADWELL 6 SX PKG SOT #2

INCUE: SHOEMAKER WAS TEARING UP... REDFACED

OUTCUE: OR WORDS TO THAT EFFECT

AT: 55'26"

TO: 55'35"

DURATION:0'09"]

[CG :f365-Church2L\Walter Lundstein\FORMER HOLTVILLE POLICE OFFICER\SAN DIEGO DIOCESE NAMED IN SEX ABUSE SUIT]

[CG :f366-ChurchIndex\SAN DIEGO DIOCESE NAMED IN SEX ABUSE SUIT]

{shoemaker was tearing up... redfaced, and looked like he was getting ready to cry... he said i've gotta tell somebody, or words to that effect}

{CONT VO}

[TAKE: CONT VO]

THE CHURCH STEPPED IN, AND TRANSFERRED FATHER DALEY TO RIVERSIDE COUNTY... NO

A20 CHURCH SUIT-
VOSOT

11pm [08/15/2002 22:59]

Duration: 0'41"

CHARGES WERE EVER FILED.

DALEY HAS SINCE DIED.

A DIOCESE SPOKESPERSON HAD NO COMMENT TONIGHT.

[TAKE: LOSE IT]

[Anchor:COH]

{COH}

[ReadRate:15]

[TAKE OTS]

THE CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF SAN DIEGO IS FACING TWO SEXUAL ABUSE LAWSUITS...

[TAKE VO]

{VO}

[CG :f366-ChurchIndex\SAN DIEGO DIOCESE NAMED IN SEX ABUSE SUIT]

TWO MEN SAY THEY WERE ABUSED BY PRIESTS, AS CHILDREN, BACK IN THE 19-70'S...

ONE ALLEGED VICTIM-- MICHAEL SHOEMAKER-- SAYS HE WAS SEXUALLY ASSAULTED BY FATHER JOSEPH DALY... AS HE AND A FRIEND SLEPT IN AN IMPERIAL COUNTY CHURCH.

THE TWO MANAGED TO ESCAPE... AND DALY WAS ARRESTED.

BUT, SHOEMAKER SAYS THAT'S AS FAR AS IT WENT, BECAUSE THE CHURCH STEPPED IN..

{SOT}

[TAKE SOT

NAME: DAN 11

INCUE: THE BISHOP OFFERED

OUTCUE: TO TAKE IT

AT: 56'09"

TO: 56'23"

DURATION:0'14"]

{the bishop offered to transfer father daly to avoid charges and that was done. law enforcement's best efforts only succeed with how far the prosecution takes it.}

[CG :f365-Church2L\Michael Shoemaker\SUING CHURCH\SAN DIEGO DIOCESE NAMED IN SEX ABUSE SUIT]

[CG :f366-ChurchIndex\SAN DIEGO DIOCESE NAMED IN SEX ABUSE SUIT]

[TAKE: MORE VO]

{MORE VO}

FATHER DALY HAS SINCE DIED.

SO, IT'S THE CHURCH THAT WILL HAVE TO ANSWER TO THE ALLEGED CRIMES.

[Anchor:COH]

{COH}

[ReadRate:15]

[TAKE OTS]

TWO MEN ARE SUING THE SAN DIEGO ROMAN CATHOLIC DIOCESE... CLAIMING THEY WERE SEXUALLY ABUSED BY PRIESTS, AS CHILDREN... BACK IN THE 19-70'S.

AND... THEY SAY THE CHURCH TRIED TO COVER IT UP.

[TAKE VO]

{VO}

[CG :f366-ChurchIndex\SAN DIEGO DIOCESE NAMED IN SEX ABUSE SUIT]

ONE ALLEGED VICTIM, MICHAEL SHOEMAKER, TOLD LOCAL 8 NEWS HE WAS SEXUALLY ATTACKED... BY FATHER JOHN JOSEPH DALEY...IN AN IMPERIAL COUNTY CHURCH.

SHOEMAKER AND HIS FRIEND GOT AWAY, AND TOLD POLICE.

{SOT}

[TAKE SOT

NAME: SHADWELL 6 SX PKG SOT #2

INCUE: SHOEMAKER WAS TEARING UP... REDFACED

OUTCUE: OR WORDS TO THAT EFFECT

AT: 55'26"

TO: 55'35"

DURATION:0'09"]

[CG :f365-Church2L\Walter Lundstein\FORMER HOLTVILLE POLICE OFFICER\SAN DIEGO DIOCESE NAMED IN SEX ABUSE SUIT]

[CG :f366-ChurchIndex\SAN DIEGO DIOCESE NAMED IN SEX ABUSE SUIT]

{shoemaker was tearing up... redfaced, and looked like he was getting ready to cry... he said i've gotta tell somebody, or words to that effect}

{CONT VO}

[TAKE: CONT VO]

THE CHURCH STEPPED IN, AND TRANSFERRED FATHER DALEY TO RIVERSIDE COUNTY... NO

D10 6 CHURCH SUIT-
VOSOT

6AM NEW [08/16/2002 06:00]

Duration: 0'39"

CHARGES WERE EVER FILED.

DALEY HAS SINCE DIED.

A DIOCESE SPOKESPERSON HAD NO COMMENT.

[TAKE: LOSE IT]

[Anchor:LEE]

{LEE}

[ReadRate:15]

THE CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF SAN DIEGO IS FACING TWO SEXUAL ABUSE LAWSUITS...

[TAKE VO]

{VO}

[CG :h345-HeadIndex\SAN DIEGO DIOCESE NAMED IN SEX ABUSE SUIT]

TWO MEN SAY THEY WERE ABUSED BY PRIESTS, AS CHILDREN, BACK IN THE 19-70'S...

ONE ALLEGED VICTIM-- MICHAEL SHOEMAKER-- SAYS HE WAS SEXUALLY ASSAULTED BY FATHER JOSEPH DALY... AS HE AND A FRIEND SLEPT IN AN IMPERIAL COUNTY CHURCH.

THE TWO MANAGED TO ESCAPE... AND DALY WAS ARRESTED.

BUT, SHOEMAKER SAYS THAT'S AS FAR AS IT WENT, BECAUSE THE CHURCH STEPPED IN..

{SOT}

[TAKE SOT

NAME: DAN 11

INCUE: THE BISHOP OFFERED

OUTCUE: TO TAKE IT

AT: 56'09"

TO: 56'23"

DURATION:0'14"]

{the bishop offered to transfer father daly to avoid charges and that was done. law enforcement's best efforts only succeed with how far the prosecution takes it.}

[CG :h343-Head2LMichael Shoemaker\SUING CHURCH\SAN DIEGO DIOCESE NAMED IN SEX ABUSE SUIT]

[CG :h345-HeadIndex\SAN DIEGO DIOCESE NAMED IN SEX ABUSE SUIT]

[TAKE: MORE VO]

{MORE VO}

FATHER DALY HAS SINCE DIED.

SO, IT'S THE CHURCH THAT WILL HAVE TO ANSWER TO THE ALLEGED CRIMES.

[TAKE: LOSE IT]

[Anchor:LEE]

{LEE}

[ReadRate:15]

[TAKE OTS]

THE CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF SAN DIEGO IS FACING TWO SEXUAL ABUSE LAWSUITS...

[TAKE VO]

{VO}

[CG :f366-ChurchIndex\SAN DIEGO DIOCESE NAMED IN SEX ABUSE SUIT]

TWO MEN SAY THEY WERE ABUSED BY PRIESTS, AS CHILDREN, BACK IN THE 19-70'S...

ONE ALLEGED VICTIM-- MICHAEL SHOEMAKER-- SAYS HE WAS SEXUALLY ASSAULTED BY FATHER JOSEPH DALY... AS HE AND A FRIEND SLEPT IN AN IMPERIAL COUNTY CHURCH.

THE TWO MANAGED TO ESCAPE... AND DALY WAS ARRESTED.

BUT, SHOEMAKER SAYS THAT'S AS FAR AS IT WENT, BECAUSE THE CHURCH STEPPED IN..

{SOT}

[TAKE SOT

NAME: DAN 11

INCUE: THE BISHOP OFFERED

OUTCUE: TO TAKE IT

AT: 56'09"

TO: 56'23"

DURATION:0'14"]

{the bishop offered to transfer father daly to avoid charges and that was done. law enforcement's best efforts only succeed with how far the prosecution takes it.}

[CG :f365-Church2L\Michael Shoemaker\SUING CHURCH\SAN DIEGO DIOCESE NAMED IN SEX ABUSE SUIT]

[CG :f366-ChurchIndex\SAN DIEGO DIOCESE NAMED IN SEX ABUSE SUIT]

[TAKE: MORE VO]

{MORE VO}

FATHER DALY HAS SINCE DIED.

SO, IT'S THE CHURCH THAT WILL HAVE TO ANSWER TO THE ALLEGED CRIMES.

[Anchor:DAV/TUC]

{DAV/TUC}

[ReadRate:14]

{DAV}

IT'S A NOW-FAMILIAR STORY... A TEENAGE BOY IS MOLESTED BY A PRIEST... THE CATHOLIC CHURCH TRANSFERS THE PRIEST TO ANOTHER PARISH... WHERE THE ABUSE CONTINUES.

[ReadRate:14]

{TUC}

NOW, THE LOCAL 8 CRIMEFIGHTERS HAVE UNCOVERED EVIDENCE OF A SIMILAR PATTERN... INSIDE SAN DIEGO'S CATHOLIC DIOCESE.

{TURN}

[Anchor:TUC]

{TUC}

[ReadRate:14]

[TAKE: OTS]

IT INVOLVES A FORMER SAN DIEGO PRIEST... ACCUSED OF MOLESTING TEENAGE BOYS AT
CHURCHES ALL OVER SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA.

FATHER JOHN DALY DIED 13-YEARS AGO.

BUT THE CATHOLIC HIERARCHY THAT TRANSFERRED HIM FROM PARISH TO PARISH, IS STILL IN
PLACE.... INCLUDING A BISHOP, HERE IN SAN DIEGO.

A WARNING... SOME OF THE LANGUAGE IN THIS REPORT... IS GRAPHIC.

[TAKE PKG]

{PKG}

[Notes:CHILD MOLESTER, PRIEST, DIOCESE, COVER UP, PREDATOR, CHILDREN, CHURCH]

[Anchor:]

{ANCHOR}

[ReadRate:15]

[TAKE PKG]

{PKG}

[CG :f366-ChurchIndex\SAN DIEGO DIOCESE REASSIGNED JAILED PRIEST]

HOLTVILLE, CALIFORNIA... A SMALL TOWN 10 MILES EAST OF EL CENTRO.

IT WAS HERE... ALONG INTERSTATE-8 SOME 25 YEARS AGO... THAT TWO TEENAGE HITCH HIKERS WERE OFFERED SHELTER FROM A SUMMER RAIN STORM... BY A CATHOLIC PRIEST NAMED JOHN DALY.

[TAKE SOT

NUMBER: 4

AT: 2'31'42"

DURATION:0'06"]

{HE SAID THAT GIVING HITCH HIKERS A PLACE TO SLEEP IN THE BACK OF THE CHURCH WAS A SERVICE THEY PROVIDE.}

[CG :f365-Church2\Mike Shoemaker\ALLEGED VICTIM\SAN DIEGO DIOCESE REASSIGNED JAILED PRIEST]

[CG :f366-ChurchIndex\SAN DIEGO DIOCESE REASSIGNED JAILED PRIEST]

MIKE SHOEMAKER WAS 16 YEARS OLD AT THE TIME... HIS FRIEND MARK SLOATMAN WAS 18.

THEY ACCEPTED FATHER DALY'S OFFER... AND RODE WITH HIM... TO SAINT JOSEPH'S CHURCH IN HOLTVILLE.

[TAKE SOT

NUMBER: 4

AT: 2'31'56"

DURATION:0'11"]

{WE GOT TO THE CHURCH, THERE WAS A SMALL AREA IN THE BACK... THERE WAS A FOLD OUT SOFA AND HE INDICATED THAT THERE WAS A FOLD OUT BED... WE ALL WOULD HAVE TO SLEEP THERE.}

FATHER DALY TOOK OFF HIS CLOTHES... AND LAID DOWN BETWEEN THE TWO TEENAGERS.

[TAKE SOT

NUMBER: 4

AT: 2'32'29"

DURATION:0'10"]

{I WENT TO SLEEP... DREAMED I WAS HAVING SEX FOR A MOMENT... BEGAN TO WAKE UP QUICKLY. I FELT WHISKERS IN BETWEEN MY LEGS.}

SHOEMAKER JUMPED TO HIS FEET... WOKE UP HIS FRIEND... AND HEADED FOR THE DOOR.

BOTH TEENAGERS SHOWED UP AT THE HOLTVILLE POLICE STATION A SHORT TIME LATER... WHERE OFFICER WALT LUNDSTEIN WAS WORKING THE OVERNIGHT SHIFT.

[TAKE SOT

NUMBER: 6

AT: 7'41"

DURATION:0'10"]

{SHOEMAKER WAS TEARING UP, RED FACED, AND LOOKED LIKE HE WAS GOING TO CRY... AND SAID... I'VE GOT TO TELL SOMEBODY... OR WORDS TO THAT EFFECT.}

[CG :f365-Church2L\Walt Lundstein\FORMER HOLTVILLE POLICE OFFICER\SAN DIEGO DIOCESE REASSIGNED JAILED PRIEST]

[CG :f366-ChurchIndex\SAN DIEGO DIOCESE REASSIGNED JAILED PRIEST]

OFFICER LUNDSTEIN BELIEVED SHOEMAKER'S STORY... SO HE DROVE TO SAINT JOSEPH'S CHURCH... AND KNOCKED ON FATHER DALY'S DOOR.

[TAKE SOT

NUMBER: 6

AT: 14'08"

DURATION:0'04"]

{THEN THE DOOR OPENED, AND THIS MAN WAS STANDING THERE BUCK NAKED.}

[Notes:BLACK AND WHITE PHOTOS]

LUNDSTEIN AND ANOTHER OFFICER TOOK PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE PRIEST'S BEDROOM... WHERE THEY FOUND A DRAWER FULL OF AUDIO TAPES... LABELED "SEX CONFESSIONS."

[TAKE SOT

NUMBER: 6

AT: 18'59"

DURATION:0'13"]

{IT LOOKED LIKE HE HAD BEEN TAPE RECORDING SEX CONFESSIONS FROM CITIZENS IN THE COMMUNITY... THAT INVOLVED SEXUAL CONDUCT..}

MIKE SHOEMAKER IDENTIFIED FATHER DALY AS THE MAN WHO ASSAULTED HIM... AND LATER PASSED A LIE DETECTOR TEST..

[Notes:MUG SHOT OF FATHER DALY]

FATHER DALY WAS BOOKED INTO COUNTY JAIL IN EL CENTRO... ON CHARGES OF FELONY SEXUAL PERVERSION... AND ORAL COPULATION OF A MINOR.

[TAKE SOT

DURATION:0'03"]

{NATS OF JAIL DOOR SLAMMING}

[Notes:TUCK STANDUP]

[CG :f364-Church1\Michael Tuck\SAN DIEGO DIOCESE REASSIGNED JAILED PRIEST]

[CG :f366-Church\Index\SAN DIEGO DIOCESE REASSIGNED JAILED PRIEST]

WITH FATHER DALY BEHIND BARS... OFFICER LUNDSTEIN BEGAN A BACKGROUND INVESTIGATION.

TURNED OUT... FATHER DALY HAD BEEN ASSIGNED TO PARISHES THROUGHOUT SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA.

HE ONCE WORKED AT SAINT JOHN'S CHURCH IN LEMON GROVE... AND HERE... AT SAINT MARTIN'S IN LA MESA.

[Notes:END TUCK STANDUP]

[Notes:MAP OF CALIFORNIA]

IN ADDITION TO LA MESA, AND LEMON GROVE... FATHER DALY ALSO WORKED AT CHURCHES IN SAN BERNARDINO, RIVERSIDE, PALM SPRINGS, COLTON, BLYTHE, HESPERIA, EAGLE MOUNTAIN, AND HOLTVILLE.

[Notes:END MAP]

OFFICER LUNDSTEIN ALSO DISCOVERED THAT FATHER DALY... HAD BEEN ARRESTED ON SIMILAR CHARGES... DURING THE 1950'S AND 60'S IN SAN BERNARDINO AND LA MESA.

[TAKE SOT

NUMBER: 6

AT: 23'01"

DURATION:0'02"]

{LA MESA WAS AN ARREST...}

[TAKE SOT

NAME: BUTT SOUND BITES

NUMBER: 6

AT: 23'10"

DURATION:0'16"]

{WITH TWO VICTIMS.. TWO MALES. AND SAN BERNARDINO WAS A MALE ALSO. AND THE ARREST WAS FOR ORAL COPULATION AND MOLEST... SEXUAL MOLESTING.}

[Notes:TUCK STANDUP #2]

OFFICER LUNDSTEIN BELIEVED HE HAD A SOLID CASE AGAINST FATHER DALY.

LUNDSTEIN OBTAINED SIGNED STATEMENTS FROM THE HITCH HIKERS... THE TEENAGE VICTIM HAD PASSED A LIE DETECTOR TEST... AND FATHER DALY HAD PRIOR ARRESTS.

DESPITE THIS EVIDENCE... THE IMPERIAL COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY... NEVER FILED CHARGES.

[Notes:END TUCK STANDUP]

[TAKE SOT

NUMBER: 6

AT: 28'14"

DURATION:0'09"]

{I WAS TOLD THAT FIELDING KIMBALL... THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY... HAD DECIDED NOT TO FILE CHARGES... AND THAT THE CHURCH WAS GOING TO TRANSFER THE MAN OUT OF THE COUNTY.}

LUNDSTEIN SAYS... THE PROSECUTOR ASSIGNED TO THE CASE... TOLD HIM THAT AN UNNAMED CATHOLIC BISHOP HAD WORKED OUT A DEAL WITH THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY.

FATHER DALY WAS TRANSFERRED TO SAN BERNARDINO.

[TAKE SOT

NUMBER: 8

AT: 30'28"

DURATION:0'10"]

{A POLITICAL DECISION HAD BEEN MADE... THE CATHOLIC CHURCH HAD STEPPED IN... AND SWAYED THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY NOT TO FILE CHARGES AGAINST A SEXUAL PREDATOR.}

AT THE TIME... BISHOPS LEO MAHER AND GILBERT CHAVEZ... WHERE IN CHARGE OF THE SAN DIEGO - IMPERIAL COUNTY DIOCESE.

MAHER DIED IN 1990... BUT CHAVEZ STILL SERVES AS AUXILIARY BISHOP IN SAN DIEGO... AND HAS DENIED ANY KNOWLEDGE OF FATHER DALY'S ARREST.

[TAKE SOT

NUMBER: 4

AT: 2'41'51"

DURATION:0'09"]

{TO ME, THE INDIVIDUALS RESPONSIBLE FOR MAKING THAT DECISION SHARE IN HIS GUILT.}

16 YEAR OLD MIKE SHOEMAKER LEFT HOLTVILLE IN 1977... AND NEVER RETURNED.

TODAY... AT THE AGE OF 41... HE HAS A MESSAGE FOR THE CATHOLIC CHURCH.

[TAKE SOT

[Anchor:TUC]

{TUC}

[ReadRate:15]

FATHER JOHN DALY RETIRED IN SAN BERNARDINO COUNTY... AND DIED IN 19-89.

BISHOP GILBERT CHAVEZ DECLINED OUR REQUEST FOR AN ON-CAMERA INTERVIEW... BUT SPOKES-
PERSON FOR THE DIOCESE, INITIALLY TOLD US THAT CHAVEZ "DID" RECALL THE HOLTVILLE INCIDENT.

NOW, THE SAN DIEGO DIOCESE HAS BACKED-OFF THAT STATEMENT... CLAIMING BISHOP CHAVEZ
WAS "NEVER" AWARE OF FATHER DALY'S ARREST.

AS FOR FATHER DALY'S EARLIER ARRESTS, IN LA MESA AND SAN BERNARDINO... CHARGES WERE
NEVER FILED IN THOSE CASES, EITHER... AND THE ARREST REPORTS, ARE NO LONGER AVAILABLE.

NUMBER: 5

AT: 2'55'27"

DURATION:0'08"]

{YOU DID NOTHING TO PROTECT OTHERS... YOU KNEW WHAT THIS GUY WAS... AND YOU TRANSFERRED HIM TO ANOTHER PARISH.}

IT TOOK MIKE SHOEMAKER 25 YEARS TO TALK PUBLICLY ABOUT HIS STORY.

SHOEMAKER SAYS... IT'S NEVER TOO LATE... TO SEE THE LIGHT.